

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	
<b>THE STATE</b>																
<b>Total</b>	830 432	626 796	81 413	23 822	27 885	41 378	13 169	3 923	2 346	4 694	17 246	5.0	2.1	4.8	9.8	24.3
Families with male head	725 812	615 909	74 847	17 878	14 186	21 588	12 579	3 406	1 750	2 514	1 116	3.0	2.0	4.6	9.5	44.6
Head employed, technical, and kindred workers	154 570	133 879	14 264	3 257	2 442	3 326	12 947	1 225	8	2 223	1 116	1.3	0.7	1.7	1.7	35.6
Health workers, except practitioners	2 533	2 140	3 798	878	350	37	26	8	—	—	19	0.6	0.4	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	9 183	4 122	3 798	878	350	37	26	8	—	—	19	0.6	0.4	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	142 852	127 617	10 604	2 296	2 046	1 377	906	117	54	203	97	1.0	0.7	2.7	9.9	33.4
Managers and administrators, except farm	100 460	92 421	5 613	1 192	971	1 263	930	89	92	89	101	1.4	1.0	2.7	9.2	38.9
Salaried	88 363	81 907	4 654	860	786	1 361	542	94	46	73	46	0.9	0.7	2.7	9.2	29.5
Self-employed	12 097	10 514	959	332	185	107	388	55	46	16	55	4.6	3.7	2.9	13.9	51.4
Retail trade	5 895	5 349	301	126	78	41	198	21	25	11	18	4.6	3.7	2.9	13.9	51.4
Other than retail trade	6 202	5 165	658	206	107	287	190	34	21	5	37	4.8	3.7	5.2	10.2	—
Sales workers	48 080	41 872	4 050	1 074	926	934	597	122	53	95	67	1.9	1.4	4.9	10.3	42.4
Retail trade	16 200	13 551	1 549	356	200	472	277	69	45	106	50	2.0	2.0	7.8	10.2	—
Other than retail trade	31 880	28 321	2 501	718	454	320	53	8	4	17	0.9	1.1	2.0	2.0	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	59 411	52 465	4 420	1 094	1 168	913	320	152	81	105	101	1.5	1.1	3.1	7.5	38.3
Craftsmen and kindred workers	165 460	137 801	19 702	4 294	2 973	4 288	2 288	803	267	546	284	2.9	2.0	4.1	9.9	41.3
Construction craftsmen	48 819	35 039	9 650	2 514	1 582	2 056	1 028	413	268	254	284	4.1	2.6	4.6	11.4	43.9
Mechanics and repairmen	35 971	31 621	3 071	817	540	2 056	1 028	413	268	254	284	4.1	2.6	4.6	11.4	43.9
All other craftsmen	80 670	71 121	6 961	1 163	1 030	375	1 053	246	71	191	149	3.0	2.4	3.7	11.3	39.7
Operatives, except transport	63 705	51 299	9 012	1 789	1 333	2 390	1 376	424	169	289	132	3.8	2.7	4.7	9.4	48.5
Operatives, except manufacturing	30 639	24 517	5 031	733	434	957	586	132	71	106	62	3.1	2.4	4.7	9.7	21.7
Nonferrous metal and electrical	14 407	12 011	2 625	414	301	56	298	115	44	52	25	3.7	2.5	7.1	10.6	50.0
Transport equipment operatives	18 459	14 771	2 356	642	598	492	492	137	54	131	45	4.9	3.3	7.5	8.4	—
Laborers, except farm	33 225	23 988	5 859	1 532	1 125	2 022	1 172	354	180	199	117	5.0	3.6	6.0	11.7	52.2
Laborers, except farm	7 101	4 662	1 608	443	330	58	366	215	112	102	34	1.7	1.1	2.3	3.4	59.0
Manufacturing	7 840	5 747	1 412	341	275	65	692	164	72	110	34	7.6	3.7	11.6	21.1	—
Other industries	18 284	13 579	2 796	941	818	1 500	692	320	225	273	93	8.8	5.1	11.4	23.9	62.0
Formers and farm managers	8 535	7 654	416	174	176	1 104	945	58	26	36	39	12.3	12.3	13.9	14.9	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 756	3 829	464	170	219	1 088	753	142	49	102	42	22.9	19.7	30.6	28.8	46.6
Farm laborers, wage workers	3 798	3 280	365	126	173	988	646	116	38	77	26	20.9	20.9	31.7	30.2	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	46 428	38 349	4 289	1 545	1 042	1 106	607	23	11	25	22	19.8	12.6	31.7	44.0	—
Food service	4 995	3 585	4 806	277	607	2 462	1 365	394	204	335	168	5.3	3.6	8.2	20.8	47.6
Protective service workers	20 417	18 091	1 399	360	489	392	1 833	81	29	48	31	7.8	5.1	10.0	10.5	25.6
Other service workers, except private household	21 231	16 673	2 584	908	852	1 676	926	46	45	36	15	1.9	1.4	3.3	12.5	—
Private household workers	256	150	40	32	23	33	7	—	5	10	11	12.9	4.7	—	—	57.0
Head unemployed	11 131	3 860	2 652	2 065	1 686	1 565	222	283	267	418	375	14.1	5.8	10.7	12.9	43.2
Head not in labor force	93 488	7 035	3 914	3 879	12 013	66 647	368	234	329	1 762	15 532	19.5	5.2	6.0	8.5	23.3
Families with female head	110 940	44 242	11 630	5 205	10 197	39 666	4 249	2 024	1 565	5 025	19 295	29.0	9.6	17.4	30.1	48.6
Head employed	63 010	42 224	10 321	3 897	4 955	9 813	3 730	1 653	1 011	2 353	1 147	15.7	8.8	16.0	25.9	71.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	8 937	5 355	2 299	765	625	117	180	102	55	210	83	3.4	3.4	4.9	7.2	70.9
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 021	2 503	929	87	79	53	61	12	27	39	52	2.4	2.4	4.0	—	—
Sales and kindred workers	22 146	16 681	2 447	994	1 533	2 138	642	249	242	669	336	9.7	3.8	10.2	24.3	68.4
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	9 795	6 416	1 848	595	719	1 690	651	312	156	397	174	17.3	10.1	16.9	26.2	80.2
Laborers, except farm	736	403	164	81	73	15	216	56	44	5	29.3	16.1	34.1	—	—	
Farm workers	11 498	6 927	2 174	1 4	39	17	44	—	—	—	28.9	22.9	22.9	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	4 148	2 371	823	336	458	3 143	1 307	590	297	626	27.3	27.3	27.3	36.3	71.3	
Food service workers	7 350	4 556	1 350	483	668	1 321	590	272	105	242	112	31.8	24.9	31.3	52.8	70.0
Other service workers	3 574	1 791	799	332	483	1 822	717	318	192	384	211	24.8	15.7	23.6	39.8	72.0
Private household workers	2 675	610	393	331	706	1 445	633	277	127	278	130	40.4	35.3	34.7	38.3	76.9
Head not in labor force	45 255	1 408	916	977	4 536	37 418	378	267	407	2 267	17 669	46.4	23.1	26.5	44.4	57.4
Head unemployed	2 675	610	393	331	706	1 445	633	277	127	278	130	40.4	35.3	34.7	38.3	76.9
Head not in labor force	45 255	1 408	916	977	4 536	37 418	378	267	407	2 267	17 669	46.4	23.1	26.5	44.4	57.4

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less				50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less				
<b>White</b>	719 969	553 365	19 186	23 149	59 331	28 140	9 117	2 953	1 462	3 103	12 105	3.9	1.6	3.6	7.6	13.4	20.4	
Head employed with male head	431 658	544 306	14 190	11 407	2 107	14 338	8 784	2 044	1 101	1 582	827	2.3	1.6	2.4	7.8	13.9	30.2	
Head unemployed	144 932	125 923	2 866	2 339	2 273	1 302	864	109	48	1 995	99	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.7	6.1	36.3	
Families with female head	7 728	3 574	69	69	30	50	15	—	—	20	15	0.6	0.4	—	—	—	—	
Head employed	134 646	120 724	9 677	2 099	1 903	243	834	104	48	175	92	1.1	0.7	1.1	2.3	34.6	—	
Head unemployed	84 889	78 972	5 093	1 085	234	231	857	122	87	73	52	1.3	1.0	2.4	5.9	9.0	39.3	
Other than retail trade	11 474	10 048	4 836	729	145	720	504	67	46	50	46	0.8	0.6	1.6	3.9	7.8	31.7	
Retail trade	5 621	5 114	262	182	89	511	353	55	41	16	18	4.5	3.5	6.6	16.8	8.8	—	
Other than retail trade	5 853	4 834	574	104	48	257	174	34	16	5	18	4.4	3.5	5.9	8.3	4.8	—	
Sales workers	46 367	40 495	3 832	893	144	827	539	106	44	86	62	1.8	1.3	2.9	4.4	9.6	43.1	
Retail trade	15 364	12 917	1 419	499	86	437	248	53	33	30	30	2.8	1.7	3.2	6.6	9.7	—	
Other than retail trade	31 003	27 578	2 413	504	58	410	291	53	11	56	32	1.7	1.1	2.2	2.2	0.7	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	50 934	45 206	3 601	1 008	183	586	317	84	56	88	207	1.2	0.7	2.3	6.0	8.8	22.4	
Craftsman and kindred workers	149 595	125 949	6 953	3 660	523	3 573	2 088	559	347	396	61	2.5	2.2	4.1	10.5	15.7	35.9	
Construction craftsmen	43 595	31 741	8 422	2 055	170	1 513	699	347	216	267	61	3.5	2.9	4.1	10.5	15.7	35.9	
Mechanics and repairmen	33 066	29 217	2 726	542	82	810	549	88	35	108	116	1.7	1.3	3.2	10.1	17.6	42.8	
All other craftsmen	72 994	60 991	5 805	1 063	271	1 250	840	124	32	118	116	1.7	1.3	2.1	4.9	13.7	—	
Operatives, except transport	49 807	41 078	6 349	3 301	142	491	875	252	102	187	74	3.0	2.1	4.0	7.8	20.0	52.1	
Durable goods manufacturing	23 760	19 442	3 454	2 298	46	603	422	77	16	57	30	2.5	2.1	2.2	9.0	19.1	—	
Non-durable goods manufacturing	10 929	9 380	1 074	267	69	210	316	46	7	30	15	2.5	2.6	4.3	6.0	21.5	—	
Nonmanufacturing industries	15 118	12 256	1 821	514	104	955	557	190	108	127	91	4.1	2.6	7.1	7.6	19.9	—	
Transport equipment operatives	29 528	23 682	3 981	646	104	304	566	343	206	270	50	3.9	3.9	4.8	10.1	18.5	54.9	
Laborers, except farm	19 286	14 495	2 960	927	107	349	172	87	38	38	15	9.8	6.7	11.7	23.0	25.3	46.7	
Construction	3 747	2 579	742	248	20	296	156	62	34	55	10	5.3	2.0	9.8	20.4	33.3	—	
Manufacturing	4 286	3 305	634	156	63	799	329	194	115	136	25	7.1	3.8	12.2	22.5	28.2	—	
Other industries	11 253	8 611	1 604	522	114	1 008	901	36	4	4	31	12.4	12.2	10.1	2.9	20.3	—	
Farmers and farm managers	8 112	7 360	357	177	82	1 008	901	36	4	4	31	12.4	12.2	10.1	2.9	20.3	—	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 424	2 896	279	119	55	675	515	69	23	41	27	19.7	17.8	24.7	—	34.5	—	
Farm laborers, wage workers	2 863	2 499	237	103	38	594	459	58	16	41	20	20.6	18.8	24.5	—	39.8	—	
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	541	397	46	16	17	81	56	11	7	7	7	15.0	12.8	24.5	—	39.8	—	
Service workers, except private household	33 761	28 175	3 192	1 037	214	1 074	605	172	95	126	59	3.1	2.1	5.4	8.8	11.4	27.6	
Food service workers	3 535	2 489	594	194	40	1 174	79	48	14	23	10	4.9	3.2	3.2	6.4	11.9	—	
Protective service workers	18 216	16 206	1 209	416	74	283	172	46	28	22	15	1.6	1.1	3.8	9.0	5.3	—	
Other service workers, except private household	12 010	9 480	1 389	548	100	600	354	78	81	81	34	5.0	3.7	5.6	9.7	16.4	34.0	
Private household workers	69	37	—	5	6	16	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	8 908	3 189	2 077	1 344	616	992	139	159	170	283	241	11.1	4.4	7.7	10.1	21.1	39.1	
Head not in labor force	79 403	5 870	3 213	10 398	56 008	12 810	194	150	191	1 238	11 037	16.1	3.3	4.7	5.8	19.5	19.5	
Families with female head	71 273	30 565	6 459	3 146	24 983	14 266	1 565	676	691	2 484	8 850	20.0	5.1	10.5	22.0	40.6	35.4	
Head employed	41 895	29 516	5 776	3 126	1 010	4 432	4 113	539	480	1 324	676	10.6	4.8	9.3	19.5	42.4	66.9	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 586	4 124	1 376	441	74	430	1 71	42	17	154	40	5.3	3.1	3.1	7.4	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 679	2 273	2 246	56	40	111	45	3	18	14	31	4.1	2.0	1.2	—	—	—	
Sales and administrative workers	2 648	1 719	421	175	81	300	104	42	42	72	40	11.3	6.1	10.0	24.0	28.6	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	17 914	13 712	1 803	830	165	404	351	126	98	424	270	7.6	2.6	7.0	23.9	36.4	66.8	
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	5 911	4 092	937	434	103	752	280	107	53	239	73	12.7	6.8	11.4	15.4	—	—	
Laborers, except farm	2 217	1 345	335	37	7	12	23	12	12	28	—	20.9	10.6	—	—	—	—	
Farmers	198	143	18	32	5	26	9	—	—	—	5	13.1	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	5 149	3 061	838	389	258	1 268	479	196	95	319	179	24.6	15.6	23.4	24.4	52.9	69.4	
Food service workers	2 525	1 432	469	219	87	815	349	156	61	242	64	32.3	24.4	33.3	31.5	—	—	
Other service workers	2 624	1 629	369	170	171	453	130	40	26	142	115	17.3	8.0	10.8	15.3	49.8	67.3	
Private household workers	451	175	72	60	38	182	51	11	—	—	38	40.4	29.1	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	1 294	292	194	358	295	490	43	38	58	166	185	37.9	14.7	19.6	37.4	46.4	62.7	
Head not in labor force	28 084	757	489	524	23 678	9 344	109	99	153	994	7 989	33.3	14.4	20.2	29.2	37.7	33.7	

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text 1

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
<b>Negro</b>	105 861	70 161	15 872	4 440	4 510	10 878	12 962	4 000	1 525	854	1 532	5 051	12.2	5.7	9.6	19.2	34.0	46.4
Families with male head	90 130	68 418	14 646	3 557	2 636	87	7 075	3 743	1 317	656	892	497	7.8	5.5	9.0	17.6	32.8	56.9
Head employed	8 134	6 247	1 361	336	143	47	126	68	12	6	23	17	1.5	1.1	0.9	1.8	16.1	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	501	437	41	14	9	7	4	...	3	...	...	4	0.3	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 400	563	618	176	36	...	...	...	9	...	23	13	1.1	1.1	1.3	4.1	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	6 233	5 247	702	146	98	40	108	57	21	5	6	9	3.1	1.7	2.2	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 754	3 098	483	84	60	29	118	67	21	5	16	9	2.2	1.1	1.3	...	...	...
Salaries	3 191	2 676	376	71	57	11	69	35	21	5	16	9	2.2	1.1	1.3	...	...	...
Self-employed	563	422	107	13	3	18	49	35	21	5	16	9	2.2	1.1	1.3	...	...	...
Retail trade	231	203	28	...	...	19	19	19	...	...	...	9	9.0	7.3	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	332	219	79	13	3	18	30	16	...	...	...	9	9.0	7.3	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	1 631	1 306	213	65	33	14	97	58	16	9	9	5	5.9	4.4	7.5	...	...	...
Retail trade	812	610	130	37	29	8	59	38	16	9	9	5	7.3	4.8	12.3	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	819	696	93	28	4	6	38	20	...	...	...	...	4.6	2.4	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 529	1 155	376	128	76	30	107	67	47	21	17	17	3.7	2.4	5.9	13.7	11.0	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 071	2 326	744	248	166	193	193	632	244	104	141	55	7.8	5.5	9.1	16.5	36.1	45.0
Mechanics and repairmen	2 796	2 315	480	166	115	44	257	225	97	70	104	33	9.5	7.0	8.3	15.4	33.1	...
All other craftsmen	5 988	4 988	1 000	338	219	186	456	198	25	15	13	6	9.2	8.6	7.0	19.0	39.2	31.7
Operatives, except transport	13 656	10 041	2 621	482	387	125	876	489	171	61	102	53	6.4	4.9	6.5	12.7	26.4	42.4
Durable goods manufacturing	6 979	5 001	1 557	348	278	78	348	184	55	18	49	42	5.0	3.7	3.5	8.7	30.3	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	3 421	2 593	542	147	115	24	259	144	47	15	25	5	7.6	5.6	6.0	11.9	29.4	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	3 256	2 447	522	128	96	30	269	161	47	15	40	6	9.3	6.6	8.8	15.0	32.1	...
Transport equipment operatives	11 084	8 444	1 855	459	246	80	867	515	163	197	251	11	11.6	9.1	12.0	25.7	41.4	66.9
Laborers, except farm	13 353	9 072	2 857	197	145	19	136	147	31	55	64	19	13.6	9.4	13.9	28.2	38.8	...
Manufacturing	3 543	2 442	773	110	86	50	360	194	107	32	55	24	10.2	6.0	13.2	19.0	50.0	...
Other industries	6 922	4 949	1 202	424	331	13	793	363	120	110	132	68	11.3	7.3	10.0	25.9	39.9	...
Farmers and farm managers	412	289	53	38	19	13	96	44	22	22	22	8	23.3	15.2	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 322	938	185	80	100	19	413	238	73	26	61	15	31.2	25.4	39.5	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	1 105	828	138	63	72	15	344	225	61	22	36	15	31.1	27.2	44.2	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	217	110	47	17	28	4	69	13	12	4	25	15	31.8	11.8	13.4	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	12 289	9 092	3 540	432	478	139	361	754	207	103	188	109	10.9	7.6	10.9	23.8	39.3	78.4
Protective service workers	2 135	1 633	183	74	46	24	199	184	24	14	74	21	4.2	3.2	4.1	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	9 095	7 112	1 174	336	359	114	161	566	183	74	150	88	11.7	8.0	15.6	22.0	41.8	71.2
Private household workers	176	102	40	11	18	5	17	7	...	...	...	5	9.7	6.9	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	2 103	633	549	342	331	48	565	83	124	93	131	134	26.9	13.1	22.6	27.2	39.6	54.0
Head not in labor force	13 628	1 110	677	541	1 543	9 757	5 302	174	84	135	509	4 420	39.1	15.7	12.4	25.0	33.0	45.3
<b>Families with female head</b>	39 211	13 454	5 110	2 053	4 013	14 581	17 745	2 648	1 341	868	2 504	10 384	45.3	19.7	26.2	42.3	62.4	71.2
Head employed	20 806	12 514	4 487	1 424	1 789	592	5 396	2 971	1 107	525	1 002	471	25.9	18.3	24.7	36.9	56.0	79.6
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	319	212	685	194	179	43	269	97	60	13	56	43	11.8	8.3	8.8	6.7	31.3	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	348	219	53	35	23	8	46	7.5	9	...	13	8	14.4	7.5	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	348	219	68	35	26	19	23.9	38	10	19	16	16	17.4	17.4	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	4 139	2 909	623	164	356	87	765	291	123	44	66	66	18.5	10.0	19.7	26.8	67.7	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	3 860	2 315	906	250	275	114	928	371	203	103	148	101	24.0	16.0	22.6	41.2	53.8	88.6
Laborers, except farm	377	141	99	48	36	8	141	42	44	5	18	5	37.4	22.6	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	93	56	14	7	6	12	58	11	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers, except private household	6 277	3 828	1 320	424	510	195	1 843	819	390	196	294	144	29.4	21.4	29.5	46.2	57.6	73.8
Food service workers	1 570	911	345	111	130	48	477	232	112	30	55	55	30.4	25.5	32.5	27.0	42.3	...
Other service workers	4 707	2 917	975	313	380	122	1 366	587	278	167	239	92	29.0	20.1	28.5	53.0	62.9	78.7
Private household workers	3 117	1 616	727	272	377	125	1 263	382	266	106	166	96	40.5	36.0	36.6	39.3	57.3	73.6
Head unemployed	1 377	314	199	176	348	340	786	98	66	89	239	294	57.1	31.2	33.2	50.6	68.7	86.5
Head not in labor force	17 028	626	424	453	1 876	13 649	11 563	259	168	254	1 263	9 619	67.9	41.4	39.6	56.1	67.3	70.5

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State—Continued	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads			Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		
<b>Persons of Spanish Language</b>																		
<b>Families with male head</b>																		
<b>Head employed</b>	9 998	7 693	1 264	291	306	504	479	148	26	17	133	155	4.8	1.9	2.2	5.8	43.5	30.8
<b>Head not in labor force</b>	8 267	7 605	1 135	253	216	58	310	148	26	17	88	31	3.3	1.9	2.3	6.7	40.7	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 993	2 542	345	68	32	6	43	30	—	—	—	6	1.4	—	—	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	115	42	54	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 832	2 462	283	49	32	6	36	23	—	—	7	6	1.3	0.9	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 607	1 428	155	19	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	0.6	0.7	—	—	—	—
Sales	1 488	1 333	131	19	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	0.7	0.8	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	119	95	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	23	19	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	96	76	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	515	423	75	—	17	—	13	8	—	—	5	—	2.5	1.9	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	193	155	26	—	12	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	2.6	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	322	268	49	—	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 785	688	63	—	29	—	19	—	—	—	14	—	2.4	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 459	191	191	45	28	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	3.7	7.3	—	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	351	218	92	24	10	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	6.8	7.8	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	389	331	19	14	18	—	31	—	—	—	7	—	8.0	5.4	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	719	632	80	7	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	2.4	—	—	—	—	—
Operators, except transport	556	401	77	21	50	—	38	—	—	—	22	—	6.8	1.0	—	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	226	163	46	13	14	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	3.3	—	—	—	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	165	123	26	8	—	—	12	—	—	—	8	—	7.3	—	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment	142	93	35	—	21	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	3.0	—	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment, operatives	281	231	35	18	—	—	11	—	—	—	5	—	3.6	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	255	147	54	15	16	—	16	—	—	—	16	—	6.8	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	47	19	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	23	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other industries	165	106	28	7	16	—	16	—	—	—	16	—	9.7	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	29	18	5	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	23	12	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	794	551	125	67	44	—	76	—	—	—	24	—	9.6	7.3	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	273	168	47	30	14	—	30	—	—	—	9	—	11.0	5.4	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	179	145	19	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	342	238	59	23	15	—	46	—	—	—	15	—	13.5	13.0	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	99	47	33	7	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	632	41	36	31	85	439	162	—	—	—	45	117	25.6	—	—	—	—	26.7
<b>Families with female head</b>																		
<b>Head employed</b>	707	357	77	51	74	148	245	92	10	—	25	118	34.7	25.8	—	—	—	79.7
<b>Head not in labor force</b>	491	89	14	8	6	4	90	72	—	—	18	—	18.3	21.8	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	117	89	14	8	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4.3	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	183	121	33	7	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	73	30	12	12	19	—	34	—	—	—	10	—	7.7	11.6	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	62	42	8	—	12	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	31	23	—	—	8	—	20	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	31	19	8	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	25	17	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	207	27	10	7	19	144	155	20	10	—	7	118	74.9	—	—	—	—	81.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level				Did not work in 1969				
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969						
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less					
<b>URBAN</b>																	
<b>Total</b>	629 129	476 039	17 132	20 581	52 144	2 339	2 641	1 230	3 115	11 162	4.1	1.6	4.2	7.2	15.2	21.4	
	552 298	447 838	12 379	10 785	2 183	7 239	2 323	973	1 780	955	2.4	1.5	4.0	7.4	16.5	43.7	
	127 461	110 305	2 693	2 120	255	682	309	54	189	97	0.9	0.6	0.9	2.0	8.9	38.0	
	2 093	1 729	245	46	24	16	8	-	15	19	1.1	0.9	3.3	-	-	-	
	6 918	2 925	630	284	24	9	-	-	15	19	0.6	0.3	-	-	5.3	-	
	118 450	105 551	8 888	1 790	231	1 064	101	54	174	78	0.9	0.6	1.1	2.7	9.7	33.8	
	77 942	71 654	4 472	852	187	600	22	66	85	70	0.8	0.6	2.2	7.7	10.9	37.4	
	70 084	64 867	3 798	664	118	623	69	39	69	34	0.9	0.6	1.9	5.9	10.8	28.8	
	7 858	6 787	674	140	69	298	193	26	17	16	3.6	2.8	3.9	14.4	11.4	-	
	4 031	3 637	226	57	31	113	10	11	13	13	3.9	3.1	4.4	-	-	-	
	3 827	3 150	448	83	38	141	17	5	23	3.7	3.7	2.5	3.6	-	-	-	
	39 187	33 900	896	840	122	457	105	47	75	50	1.9	1.3	3.1	5.2	8.9	41.0	
	10 587	10 587	286	44	172	196	58	42	42	39	2.9	1.9	4.5	9.5	9.4	-	
	76 358	23 318	442	387	16	377	17	5	33	11	1.4	1.1	2.2	1.1	8.4	-	
	49 982	43 840	955	995	976	261	177	7	50	80	3.0	0.9	3.6	7.6	8.0	36.0	
	119 780	99 512	14 639	2 102	526	1 784	212	138	213	213	2.6	2.3	3.6	7.1	17.6	48.7	
	31 838	22 486	6 645	894	156	508	274	138	153	78	1.6	1.3	2.3	3.6	7.1	48.7	
	25 554	22 231	2 371	464	84	450	88	70	48	32	2.6	2.0	3.7	8.0	17.6	50.9	
	62 388	54 795	5 623	804	289	796	197	46	149	121	2.1	1.5	3.5	5.2	18.3	41.9	
	46 936	37 391	6 968	1 012	225	571	89	206	206	118	3.3	2.3	4.4	6.6	20.4	52.4	
	24 086	18 965	4 039	607	113	408	112	44	86	62	2.2	2.2	2.8	7.2	23.8	54.9	
	9 672	7 901	1 200	319	42	319	31	36	21	21	3.3	2.0	5.9	10.2	3.3	-	
	13 778	10 525	1 729	430	70	540	286	121	14	84	3.5	2.7	7.0	3.3	19.8	-	
	29 440	23 039	4 492	1 070	138	1 325	781	231	174	163	4.5	3.4	5.1	7.3	23.3	52.2	
	23 075	16 709	1 083	907	180	1 724	431	198	308	103	7.5	4.1	10.3	18.3	34.0	57.2	
	16 435	10 951	1 031	298	29	432	159	64	64	19	10.3	6.0	12.6	20.1	30.9	-	
	5 980	2 645	1 396	207	51	410	134	33	90	26	6.9	3.1	11.2	14.9	43.5	-	
	12 892	9 307	2 026	523	100	882	174	105	154	58	6.8	4.0	8.6	18.7	31.2	58.0	
	591	409	48	14	13	26	22	4	22	4	4.4	4.4	-	-	-	-	
	691	518	96	44	14	91	30	12	12	14	13.2	3.8	-	-	-	-	
	389	293	61	5	6	48	19	5	6	6	14.2	4.9	-	-	-	-	
	302	225	35	20	8	43	11	6	6	8	14.2	4.9	-	-	-	-	
	37 130	30 369	3 972	1 242	291	864	985	330	147	287	11.5	5.0	8.3	11.8	22.9	39.5	
	4 202	2 995	708	242	44	299	56	29	59	18	7.1	4.6	7.9	12.0	27.7	-	
	16 880	14 929	1 799	309	63	353	240	31	36	46	2.1	1.6	3.9	10.0	9.0	-	
	16 048	12 445	2 085	691	184	1 212	608	228	87	192	9.7	7.6	10.9	12.6	29.9	-	
	173	102	36	17	5	17	7	-	5	5	9.8	6.9	-	-	-	-	
	8 003	2 855	2 025	1 209	689	981	200	112	253	278	12.3	4.8	9.9	9.1	20.9	40.3	
	68 728	5 346	2 873	2 728	49 274	11 509	118	145	1 082	9 929	16.7	4.4	4.1	5.3	12.7	20.2	
	93 767	38 247	10 080	4 355	32 721	26 591	1 665	1 266	4 118	16 137	28.4	8.9	16.5	29.1	49.2	49.3	
	54 928	36 561	8 980	3 273	1 339	8 027	3 007	1 361	805	1 922	932	14.8	8.2	15.2	24.6	46.0	
	7 282	4 066	1 843	670	95	532	155	95	51	66	6.7	3.3	5.2	7.6	29.6	69.6	
	2 615	1 430	281	65	40	108	30	12	18	13	3.5	1.5	3.3	-	-	-	
	20 552	15 292	2 272	900	81	329	115	49	55	70	40	12.6	6.9	10.9	28.6	31.7	
	7 545	4 647	1 482	441	184	889	561	240	206	584	298	9.3	3.7	10.6	22.9	43.1	
	566	312	90	66	15	165	48	27	44	41	5	29.2	15.4	-	-	-	
	9 937	5 970	1 990	672	366	2 707	29	29	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	3 442	1 990	685	257	333	1 099	498	228	75	259	27.2	18.8	27.4	36.5	55.5	70.8	
	6 495	3 989	1 245	415	233	1 608	627	301	170	343	31.9	25.0	33.3	29.2	54.6	69.2	
	2 782	1 453	654	242	117	1 015	463	202	69	173	16.7	15.7	24.2	41.0	56.0	71.7	
	2 261	514	328	258	569	1 064	98	91	117	337	421	47.1	19.1	27.7	28.5	54.7	75.2
	37 178	1 172	772	824	30 813	17 500	300	213	344	1 859	14 784	25.6	27.6	45.3	56.9	74.0	48.0

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969					
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	26 weeks or less				
<b>Total civilian family heads</b>	<b>87 516</b>	<b>13 572</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>3 416</b>	<b>8 973</b>	<b>9 374</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>4 000</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>44.6</b>
<b>Negro</b>	<b>74 803</b>	<b>12 555</b>	<b>2 497</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>7 118</b>	<b>4 924</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>4 001</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>55.8</b>
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>58 284</b>	<b>10 184</b>	<b>2 270</b>	<b>1 833</b>	<b>4 41</b>	<b>9 98</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Head employed</b>	<b>56 784</b>	<b>9 625</b>	<b>2 170</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Head not in labor force</b>	<b>2 480</b>	<b>3 488</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Professional, technical, and kindred workers</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Managers and administrators, except farm</b>	<b>3 425</b>	<b>2 577</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Other professional, technical, and kindred workers</b>	<b>2 835</b>	<b>2 385</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Sales workers</b>	<b>4 011</b>	<b>2 992</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Other non retail trade</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Retail trade</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Sales workers</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Other than retail trade</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Clerical and kindred workers</b>	<b>7 612</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Construction craftsmen</b>	<b>12 563</b>	<b>9 329</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>42.5</b>
<b>Construction laborers, except farm</b>	<b>3 765</b>	<b>2 892</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Mechanics and repairmen</b>	<b>2 116</b>	<b>1 303</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>All other craftsmen</b>	<b>6 682</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Operatives, except transport</b>	<b>11 954</b>	<b>2 377</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>49.1</b>
<b>Durable goods manufacturing</b>	<b>6 637</b>	<b>1 473</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Non-durable goods manufacturing</b>	<b>2 661</b>	<b>2 017</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Transport equipment operatives</b>	<b>2 656</b>	<b>1 779</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>34.0</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Laborers, except farm</b>	<b>9 862</b>	<b>2 380</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>71.8</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>10 976</b>	<b>2 599</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>2 071</b>	<b>1 374</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Other industries</b>	<b>5 432</b>	<b>2 064</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Formers and farm managers</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1 070</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Farm laborers and farm foremen</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Other laborers and farm foremen</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>All other laborers and farm foremen</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Service workers, except private household</b>	<b>10 306</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>75.4</b>
<b>Food service workers</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Protective service workers</b>	<b>1 976</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>44.6</b>	<b>75.0</b>
<b>Other service workers, except private household</b>	<b>7 282</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Private household workers</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Need unemployed</b>	<b>1 640</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>56.1</b>
<b>Need not in labor force</b>	<b>11 073</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>8 034</b>	<b>4 043</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>3 475</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>43.3</b>
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>34 997</b>	<b>4 622</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>3 444</b>	<b>13 151</b>	<b>15 724</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>9 501</b>	<b>44.9</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>71.2</b>
<b>Head employed</b>	<b>18 569</b>	<b>4 051</b>	<b>1 240</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>5 151</b>	<b>4 522</b>	<b>1 920</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>4 005</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>78.6</b>
<b>Head not in labor force</b>	<b>2 188</b>	<b>1 444</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>1 895</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Professional, technical, and kindred workers</b>	<b>2 289</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Managers and administrators, except farm</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Other professional, technical, and kindred workers</b>	<b>4 017</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>66.6</b>	<b>88.0</b>
<b>Clerical and kindred workers</b>	<b>3 198</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>50.8</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Transportation and operatives, including transport</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38.2</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Laborers, except farm</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Farm workers</b>	<b>3 457</b>	<b>1 230</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>45.8</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>73.2</b>
<b>Service workers, except private household</b>	<b>1 358</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Food service workers</b>	<b>4 348</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>61.4</b>	<b>75.2</b>
<b>Other service workers</b>	<b>2 499</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>71.3</b>
<b>Private household workers</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>55.2</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>46.2</b>	<b>64.9</b>	<b>85.6</b>
<b>Need unemployed</b>	<b>15 281</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>12 316</b>	<b>10 515</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>8 822</b>	<b>69.2</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>70.4</b>	<b>85.6</b>
<b>Need not in labor force</b>	<b>15 281</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>12 316</b>	<b>10 515</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>8 822</b>	<b>69.2</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>3</b>			

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads			Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less
<b>RURAL NONFARM</b>																		
<b>Total</b>	186 128	139 121	15 498	6 192	6 533	17 287	14 038	4 563	1 213	1 087	1 404	5 791	7.5	3.3	7.1	17.2	21.5	33.5
	160 337	136 732	2 468	4 360	3 044	7 922	7 162	4 390	1 025	743	671	3 443	4.5	3.2	6.4	17.0	29.0	47.5
	26 118	22 752	10	10	10	64	316	247	16	16	5	19	0.5	0.5	0.6	11.0	11.0	...
	2 213	1 378	823	5	15	13	11	6	16	16	5	10	0.5	0.6	1.0	12.8	12.8	...
	23 486	21 278	1 691	228	267	51	295	231	49	26	29	31	1.9	1.7	4.5	8.1	8.1	...
	21 549	19 866	1 691	200	187	28	274	210	20	19	4	21	1.0	0.8	2.5	3.7	2.7	...
	17 571	16 391	1 495	168	149	38	252	185	29	19	4	19	6.3	5.3	10.2	14.1	2.7	...
	3 998	3 495	285	135	145	9	99	85	11	15	5	5	6.4	5.5	8.6	11.6	11.6	...
	2 180	1 820	75	37	24	28	136	100	18	4	1	14	6.2	5.5	8.6	11.6	11.6	...
	8 481	7 632	563	167	83	36	196	136	17	6	20	17	2.3	1.8	3.0	3.6	3.6	...
	3 214	2 853	236	86	23	16	105	77	11	6	6	6	3.3	2.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	...
	5 267	4 779	327	81	60	20	91	59	6	6	14	6	1.7	1.2	1.8	1.8	1.8	...
	9 102	8 327	439	135	159	42	156	95	25	25	25	21	1.7	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	...
	44 029	36 999	4 867	2 221	2 783	159	1 601	943	239	209	157	53	3.6	2.5	4.9	17.1	20.1	33.3
	16 293	12 105	2 890	806	434	58	848	420	170	148	94	16	5.2	3.5	5.9	18.4	21.7	...
	10 074	9 080	1 477	133	133	15	369	271	20	36	33	9	3.7	2.9	2.9	24.5	24.8	...
	17 662	15 814	2 278	268	218	86	384	252	49	25	28	28	4.2	1.6	3.8	9.3	13.9	...
	16 207	13 414	2 019	433	306	35	791	509	120	75	78	9	4.9	3.8	5.9	17.2	25.5	...
	6 530	5 351	986	110	66	14	240	176	20	22	20	2	2.7	2.0	2.0	19.0	19.0	...
	4 578	3 927	111	66	44	14	209	146	20	12	15	4	4.4	3.0	10.0	11.7	11.7	...
	5 099	4 096	622	206	165	10	349	202	54	40	49	5	6.8	5.0	9.0	19.4	25.5	...
	10 761	8 767	2 996	426	326	78	664	376	123	97	36	36	6.2	4.3	9.5	21.6	18.8	...
	9 634	6 908	1 523	627	500	76	562	257	206	206	177	53	13.0	8.1	16.9	32.9	35.4	...
	2 701	1 883	536	145	114	23	381	191	85	52	38	15	14.1	10.1	15.9	35.9	33.3	...
	1 770	1 333	248	114	61	14	162	74	26	34	20	8	9.2	5.6	10.5	29.8	24.8	...
	5 163	3 692	739	368	325	39	712	297	146	120	119	30	13.8	8.0	19.8	32.6	36.6	...
	2 079	1 788	135	61	60	35	343	255	27	22	22	16	16.5	14.3	20.0	...	...	...
	3 149	2 523	311	129	133	53	930	578	107	44	73	28	26.4	22.9	34.4	34.1	54.9	...
	2 824	2 304	247	104	113	24	725	511	102	31	63	14	26.7	23.5	38.2	31.7	54.2	...
	9 156	7 695	782	286	331	62	574	369	64	49	39	53	18.3	16.9	24.8	18.8	25.5	...
	3 404	3 050	214	47	78	17	93	46	25	14	9	13	11.8	7.9	8.2	17.1	11.8	...
	4 966	4 062	470	204	200	30	436	307	39	35	30	25	11.3	0.5	...	...	...	...
	72	37	4	15	10	6	16	16	1	5	5	6	8.8	7.6	8.3	17.2	15.0	...
	2 985	965	605	808	428	179	563	78	83	155	150	97	18.9	8.1	13.7	19.2	35.0	54.2
	22 786	1 423	892	1 024	3 061	16 386	6 313	105	105	169	583	5 351	27.7	7.4	11.8	16.5	19.0	32.7
	16 306	5 724	1 507	804	1 668	6 603	5 368	824	359	299	877	3 009	32.9	14.4	23.8	37.2	52.6	45.6
	8 307	5 408	2 198	604	723	274	1 843	709	292	206	421	215	22.2	13.1	22.5	34.1	58.2	78.5
	959	569	216	85	67	22	44	25	7	4	9	4	4.4	4.4	3.2	...	...	...
	303	428	38	15	9	13	44	31	4	4	4	4	8.7	7.2	...	...	...	...
	365	259	259	18	44	44	58	28	6	6	18	15.9	10.8	10.8	...	...	...	...
	1 841	1 356	172	94	169	50	81	81	9	6	36	38	13.5	6.0	5.2	...	...	...
	2 099	1 431	358	154	123	33	444	190	105	39	77	33	21.2	13.3	29.3	25.3	62.6	...
	150	71	74	11	5	17	51	17	29	11	5	17	34.0	...	...	...	...	...
	156	60	24	11	14	17	39	11	11	11	5	17	31.0	...	...	...	...	...
	1 266	977	239	142	136	87	436	182	61	52	77	64	28.7	19.8	25.5	36.6	56.6	...
	1 261	874	34	134	436	27	222	44	44	30	36	20	31.9	24.5	32.8	46.2	...	...
	874	541	135	68	81	60	90	90	17	22	41	44	26.0	16.6	16.2	...	...	...
	743	317	139	85	136	52	424	144	75	58	105	42	57.1	45.4	56.4	67.3	...	...
	404	96	65	73	108	62	208	43	13	30	68	54	51.5	...	...	...	...	...
	7 595	220	144	127	837	6 267	3 317	72	54	63	388	2 740	43.7	32.7	37.5	49.6	63.0	46.4

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less				
<b>The State</b>	17 219	11 176	2 160	1 119	958	1 806	3 357	1 252	346	383	380	996	19.5	11.2	16.0	34.2	39.7	55.1	
<b>Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities</b>	14 381	10 936	1 968	821	524	1 322	2 027	1 180	296	268	198	85	14.1	10.8	15.0	32.6	37.8	64.4	
<b>RURAL NONFARM—Continued</b>	839	605	163	55	10	6	28	10	3	3	3	3	3.3	2.6	1.8	—	—	—	
<b>Negro</b>	73	68	5	3	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Families with male head	169	72	63	31	10	3	23	11	3	3	6	3	3.9	2.4	—	—	—	—	
Head employed	597	465	95	24	9	9	31	19	3	—	—	9	6.3	4.8	—	—	—	—	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	489	392	57	22	9	9	31	19	3	—	—	9	6.3	4.8	—	—	—	—	
Health workers, except practitioners	339	274	41	18	6	6	28	19	3	—	—	9	18.7	16.1	—	—	—	—	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	150	118	16	4	3	3	13	13	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	59	59	16	4	3	3	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	210	183	20	7	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	7.1	8.2	—	—	—	—	
Salaried	144	128	9	7	—	—	6	9	—	—	—	—	8.3	7.0	—	—	—	—	
Self-employed	66	55	11	4	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	56	43	4	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Retail trade	10	12	7	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers	839	724	74	14	20	7	72	31	13	10	11	7	8.6	4.3	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	839	724	74	14	20	7	72	31	13	10	11	7	8.6	4.3	—	—	—	—	
Operatives, except transport	1 676	1 266	244	86	63	17	155	97	27	13	18	—	9.2	7.7	11.1	—	—	—	
Durable goods manufacturing	331	237	84	4	4	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	1.5	2.1	—	—	—	—	
Non-durable goods manufacturing	751	567	93	55	33	6	80	36	23	8	13	—	10.7	6.3	—	—	—	—	
Transport equipment operatives	1 832	1 410	279	49	22	24	241	129	52	33	37	—	11.8	12.1	—	—	—	—	
Laborers, except farm	2 014	1 410	433	233	161	32	526	259	65	103	77	—	13.2	12.9	18.6	—	—	—	
Construction	1 051	627	239	69	39	19	198	98	36	27	28	—	18.8	14.5	—	—	—	—	
Manufacturing	498	368	62	41	18	9	30	38	8	22	24	—	14.3	8.2	—	—	—	—	
Other industries	1 324	970	132	123	81	18	257	131	21	49	42	—	19.4	13.5	15.9	—	—	—	
Farmers and farm managers	1 39	71	31	29	6	2	68	22	2	2	2	—	48.9	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	869	599	127	65	67	11	305	184	44	26	44	—	35.1	30.7	34.6	—	—	—	
Farm laborers, wage workers	799	574	105	57	59	4	279	177	44	22	36	—	34.9	30.8	41.9	—	—	—	
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	70	25	22	8	8	7	26	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	2 082	1 715	177	101	72	17	313	217	31	34	4	—	15.0	12.7	17.5	—	—	—	
Food service workers	284	155	21	12	9	7	67	35	16	14	9	—	32.8	22.6	—	—	—	—	
Protective service workers	1 752	1 477	136	82	48	10	232	182	15	20	5	—	13.2	12.4	—	—	—	—	
Other service workers, except private household	1 568	1 322	110	70	45	3	165	147	14	16	6	—	13.4	11.0	—	—	—	—	
Private household workers	38	29	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	442	114	65	137	99	27	152	25	18	46	53	10	34.4	21.9	—	—	—	—	
Head not in labor force	2 396	1 26	127	161	335	1 647	1 178	47	32	69	129	901	49.2	37.3	25.2	42.9	38.5	54.7	
<b>Families with female head</b>	4 084	1 429	480	244	555	1 406	1 985	447	186	160	328	884	48.6	31.3	38.8	65.6	62.5	61.5	
Head employed	2 169	1 252	428	178	234	77	858	365	155	112	160	66	39.6	29.2	36.2	62.9	66.4	—	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	57	21	34	4	9	4	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	37	25	5	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	122	84	20	18	18	6	26	4	6	30	16	—	21.3	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	651	434	122	52	37	6	211	111	34	30	27	6	32.4	23.6	27.9	—	—	—	
Labors and operatives, including transport	62	37	36	12	7	—	29	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers	53	17	6	11	6	12	29	7	17	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	552	352	90	44	35	31	200	104	27	22	23	—	36.2	29.5	—	—	—	—	
Food service workers	340	212	27	14	20	14	67	39	13	8	24	—	31.6	28.9	—	—	—	—	
Other service workers	340	212	27	14	20	14	67	39	13	8	24	—	31.6	28.9	—	—	—	—	
Private household workers	597	278	112	28	15	17	133	65	14	22	15	—	39.1	30.0	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	1 446	43	10	31	46	16	105	25	5	22	37	16	71.9	—	—	—	—	—	
Head not in labor force	1 769	134	42	35	245	1 313	1 028	57	26	26	131	782	57.8	42.5	—	—	—	—	59.6



Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level								
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less				
<b>The State</b>	15 175	11 636	1 107	498	851	1 083	1 580	69	49	175	293	10.4	8.5	6.2	9.8	20.6	27.1
<b>Urban and Rural</b>	13 058	11 330	936	339	357	96	1 156	58	34	63	41	8.9	8.5	6.2	10.0	17.6	...
<b>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More</b>	991	819	110	26	29	7	18	18	—	—	—	1.8	2.2	—	—	—	—
<b>Central Cities</b>	27	13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>RURAL FARM</b>	58	18	20	20	29	7	18	18	—	—	—	—	2.3	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	906	788	76	6	6	7	20	20	—	—	—	2.1	2.3	—	—	—	—
Families with male head	949	881	50	18	9	—	10	10	—	—	—	1.4	1.5	—	—	—	—
Head employed	708	649	50	9	9	—	10	10	—	—	—	4.1	4.3	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	241	232	—	9	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	5.1	5.1	—	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	46	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	402	340	51	11	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	1.0	1.2	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	147	116	25	6	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	2.7	3.4	—	—	—	—
Salaried	255	224	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	327	298	196	4	14	—	17	6	6	19	—	5.2	3.7	2.6	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	1 651	1 290	115	75	90	—	67	5	5	7	—	3.7	2.4	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	688	516	21	6	54	—	37	5	5	6	—	1.0	8.4	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	343	310	21	6	30	—	17	5	5	12	—	2.7	1.0	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	620	512	80	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	562	494	25	16	15	12	28	13	5	5	5	5.0	2.6	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	223	201	6	10	6	—	13	6	5	—	—	2.2	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	157	143	14	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	8.3	9.1	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	255	224	5	6	9	12	10	13	5	5	5	6.5	3.9	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	511	386	71	36	10	12	33	15	10	10	8	5.5	3.9	—	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	200	144	41	15	16	17	16	16	11	5	5	8.7	6.5	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	87	47	28	5	7	—	20	4	4	—	—	11.1	11.1	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	229	180	28	9	4	11	29	4	11	5	5	11.1	12.4	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	5 865	5 367	233	99	121	45	735	668	31	13	23	12.5	12.4	13.3	10.7	—	—
Nonferrous metal and allied products manufacturing	916	788	57	22	42	7	167	145	5	17	—	18.4	18.2	—	—	—	—
Textile mill and apparel	185	163	10	5	11	7	35	32	5	6	—	17.2	18.2	—	—	—	—
Nonmetallic mineral products	357	285	35	17	20	—	28	11	8	9	—	24.4	20.0	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment	133	112	6	4	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.8	3.9	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	217	166	29	13	9	—	28	11	8	9	—	12.9	6.6	—	—	—	—
Construction	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	143	40	22	32	49	—	21	6	15	15	252	14.7	10.5	7.4	11.8	21.8	25.5
Head not in labor force	1 974	266	149	127	445	987	403	28	11	97	252	20.4	10.5	7.4	11.8	21.8	25.5
Families with female head	867	271	43	46	165	342	199	20	—	30	149	23.0	7.4	—	—	18.2	43.6
Head employed	375	255	43	20	57	—	24	14	—	10	—	6.4	5.5	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	22	17	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	35	22	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	46	33	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	31	18	8	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	20	20	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	86	73	4	5	—	—	4	4	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, except private household	40	31	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	9	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	31	26	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	49	21	12	5	11	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	10	—	—	—	6	4	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	482	16	—	26	102	338	171	6	—	20	145	35.5	—	—	—	19.6	42.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level				Did not work in 1969				
	Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Worked in 1969		Worked in 1969						
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less					
<b>BALTIMORE SMSA</b>																	
<b>Total</b>	431 112	46 671	11 848	14 422	39 757	20 906	6 142	2 106	951	2 450	9 257	4.8	1.9	4.5	8.0	17.0	23.3
Families with male head	372 704	43 081	8 896	7 177	1 457	10 424	5 789	1 867	726	1 331	711	2.8	1.9	4.3	8.2	18.6	42.9
Head employed	61 112	8 850	1 308	28	125	557	327	70	26	73	55	0.9	0.6	1.0	2.0	7.4	44.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 051	2 178	381	160	13	15	4	3	—	5	10	0.3	0.3	0.6	—	3.1	—
Health workers, except practitioners	4 486	4 627	885	798	112	529	323	67	26	68	45	0.5	0.6	1.4	2.9	8.5	40.2
Teachers, technical, and kindred workers	57 373	2 014	4 627	798	112	529	323	67	26	68	45	0.5	0.6	1.4	2.9	8.5	40.2
Managers and administrators, except farm	45 562	41 687	2 705	391	161	605	413	74	45	45	40	1.3	1.0	2.7	7.3	8.4	24.8
Managers and administrators, except farm	39 860	36 782	2 229	444	104	389	272	48	23	25	21	1.0	1.0	2.2	5.2	8.3	20.2
Salaried	5 702	4 905	2 476	90	57	216	141	26	22	8	19	3.6	2.9	5.5	12.6	—	—
Self-employed	2 974	1 47	174	55	18	108	80	11	5	8	8	3.5	3.0	10.2	—	—	—
Retail trade	2 728	329	101	35	39	108	61	11	17	—	19	4.0	2.7	3.3	16.8	—	—
Other than retail trade	24 956	2 078	501	411	94	457	294	53	15	59	36	1.8	1.3	2.6	3.0	14.4	—
Sales workers	7 988	756	230	209	57	52	154	36	15	25	25	3.2	2.3	4.8	6.5	12.4	—
Retail trade	16 968	1 322	271	202	37	201	140	17	—	33	11	1.2	0.9	1.3	11.2	16.3	—
Other than retail trade	32 144	2 566	577	577	143	478	242	62	62	48	152	2.6	2.1	2.7	7.4	9.9	33.6
Clerical and kindred workers	91 677	11 702	2 350	1 555	414	2 417	310	466	173	316	48	2.6	2.1	4.0	7.4	20.3	38.7
Craftsmen and kindred workers	25 475	8 047	1 314	668	119	892	137	188	173	140	50	3.5	2.1	3.5	5.2	21.0	42.0
Construction craftsmen	18 960	16 447	1 862	2 40	65	484	325	66	18	45	30	2.6	2.0	3.5	5.2	18.6	36.7
Mechanics and repairmen	47 242	4 513	690	647	230	1 041	598	212	18	131	72	2.2	1.5	4.1	20.2	31.3	57.1
All other craftsmen	42 286	6 605	1 180	879	190	1 088	855	266	93	175	89	3.5	2.6	4.0	7.9	19.9	52.1
Operatives, except transport	24 224	1 065	340	340	112	331	256	55	15	59	36	1.8	1.3	2.6	3.0	14.4	—
Durable goods manufacturing	8 436	1 103	201	180	38	291	258	83	22	76	56	3.3	2.4	4.0	7.9	19.9	50.0
Nondurable goods manufacturing	9 626	3 436	827	359	110	1 018	508	164	16	92	22	4.9	3.7	5.8	10.9	17.2	—
Nonmanufacturing operatives	23 827	18 617	3 801	827	165	1 528	635	364	79	296	69	4.3	3.5	5.2	11.3	21.4	—
Transport equipment operatives	13 453	4 012	684	298	126	1 378	422	97	42	134	19	7.8	4.2	9.9	15.8	34.9	61.1
Labors, except farm	5 373	2 176	1 115	206	51	383	114	131	27	53	19	10.1	6.7	11.5	18.4	31.4	—
Construction	5 373	2 176	1 115	206	51	383	114	131	27	53	19	10.1	6.7	11.5	18.4	31.4	—
Other service workers	10 124	1 777	433	472	82	772	359	136	65	158	54	7.6	4.8	7.9	15.0	33.5	—
Other industries	2 259	2 003	134	59	27	223	176	18	12	5	12	9.9	8.8	13.4	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	1 306	147	18	39	8	269	230	20	5	6	8	20.6	21.0	13.6	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 002	107	9	209	—	209	192	12	5	—	—	20.9	22.4	11.2	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	304	40	9	9	8	60	38	8	—	6	8	19.7	16.0	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	26 094	2 877	776	924	208	1 374	709	273	82	214	96	5.3	3.3	9.5	10.6	23.2	46.2
Service workers, except private household	11 185	9 862	781	321	40	233	98	53	15	40	20	8.1	5.0	10.3	11.6	28.4	—
Food service workers	12 132	9 494	1 579	462	131	915	460	185	49	145	76	2.1	1.5	4.5	9.9	9.0	—
Protective service workers	127	68	5	11	11	16	—	—	—	5	11	12.6	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	6 184	2 176	1 601	925	529	776	125	129	89	214	219	12.5	5.7	8.1	9.3	23.1	41.4
Private household workers	52 224	4 340	1 989	6 325	37 571	9 706	228	110	136	905	8 327	18.6	5.3	5.5	6.8	14.3	22.2
Head unemployed	68 635	7 553	3 074	6 272	26 788	21 987	2 797	1 409	1 006	3 165	13 610	32.0	11.2	18.7	32.7	50.5	50.8
Head not in labor force	36 464	2 583	2 256	2 937	995	6 339	2 465	1 165	633	1 389	687	17.4	10.5	17.4	28.1	47.3	69.0
Families with female head	4 651	1 224	350	360	54	376	138	78	19	126	35	8.5	6.4	4.4	4.4	35.0	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 337	1 035	189	39	28	221	89	36	12	6	18	5.7	2.7	6.3	25.8	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	11 681	1 118	251	155	37	221	89	36	12	6	18	13.1	8.0	14.3	25.8	—	—
Sales workers	11 367	8 295	1 442	830	282	1 286	402	173	156	363	192	11.3	4.8	12.0	30.1	43.7	68.1
Clerical and kindred workers	6 325	4 071	1 263	359	144	1 060	374	199	107	261	119	16.8	9.2	15.8	29.8	53.5	82.6
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	4 444	2 571	89	488	12	45	43	17	36	15	5	26.1	16.7	—	—	—	—
Labors, except farm	123	92	12	19	—	45	33	—	—	12	—	38.6	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	7 966	4 812	1 613	508	332	2 156	921	445	185	383	222	30.6	19.1	27.6	36.4	54.6	66.9
Service workers, except private household	2 552	1 442	543	271	104	780	361	165	32	135	67	30.6	25.0	30.4	47.1	49.8	64.4
Food service workers	5 414	3 370	1 070	516	228	1 983	560	200	132	746	135	28.4	16.6	28.2	42.1	57.7	68.0
Other service workers	2 570	1 320	610	316	106	983	437	205	93	171	77	38.2	33.1	33.6	42.7	54.1	72.6
Private household workers	1 757	381	281	445	456	851	73	87	90	245	356	48.4	19.2	31.0	46.4	55.1	78.1
Head unemployed	30 414	579	624	2 890	25 337	14 797	259	157	233	1 531	12 567	46.7	26.3	27.1	45.4	53.0	49.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	
<b>Negro</b>																		
<b>Families with male head</b>																		
Need employed	70 983	45 291	11 735	2 645	2 981	8 331	8 492	2 362	1 054	414	982	3 680	12.0	5.2	9.0	15.7	32.9	44.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	59 343	43 990	10 857	2 103	1 737	646	4 345	2 183	914	302	580	366	7.3	5.0	8.4	14.4	32.4	56.7
Health workers, except practitioners	4 208	3 118	821	141	99	29	81	41	3	6	8	17	1.9	1.3	1.1	4.3	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	228	199	23	2	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	0.3	...	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 134	2 350	431	66	30	7	4	41	6	...	8	13	2.4	1.9	1.7	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 967	1 543	339	36	29	20	65	26	18	5	16	...	2.3	1.7	5.3	...	...	...
Self-employed	1 660	1 340	253	27	29	11	30	10	18	5	16	...	3.0	4.9	7.1	...	...	...
Retail trade	307	98	86	9	...	9	15	10	...	...	...	...	4.9	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	181	105	38	9	...	9	15	10	...	...	...	...	8.3	9.5	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	1 009	792	147	46	13	11	63	27	16	6	9	5	6.2	3.4	10.9	...	...	...
Retail trade	447	327	87	18	9	6	44	15	16	6	5	5	9.4	4.6	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	562	465	60	28	4	5	21	12	...	...	...	...	3.7	2.6	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	4 883	3 561	85	87	87	47	191	97	25	21	13	35	3.9	2.4	4.5	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 509	7 617	439	291	148	148	777	360	187	63	102	65	7.4	4.7	9.3	14.4	35.1	43.9
Construction craftsmen	3 292	2 014	784	312	117	117	444	306	66	46	38	33	9.3	6.0	6.0	14.7	32.5	...
Mechanics and repairmen	1 632	1 282	253	56	29	12	114	80	12	8	8	6	7.0	6.2	4.7	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	5 585	4 300	977	71	145	92	357	157	109	9	56	26	6.4	3.7	11.2	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	11 155	8 122	2 268	339	298	108	667	373	130	33	78	53	6.0	4.6	5.7	9.2	26.2	49.1
Durable goods manufacturing	6 559	4 692	1 196	196	136	72	343	184	55	13	49	42	5.2	3.9	3.8	6.6	36.0	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	2 336	1 766	408	76	71	18	139	171	53	10	25	6	6.0	4.0	...	...	...	...
Textile mill operatives	2 273	1 699	372	67	67	18	102	130	42	10	25	6	6.0	4.0	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing operatives	9 503	6 853	1 300	225	141	80	512	276	97	20	74	48	10.2	5.9	7.2	12.9	31.0	...
Labors, except farm	2 303	1 353	490	46	395	113	600	466	248	87	151	80	10.2	6.4	11.5	17.8	38.2	70.8
Construction	1 983	1 223	535	123	83	19	225	98	66	27	50	14	11.3	7.1	12.3	22.0	...	...
Manufacturing	2 894	1 962	691	107	95	41	924	272	93	10	51	9.4	5.0	13.5	9.3	...	...	...
Other industries	4 624	3 170	924	260	217	53	475	221	89	5	70	45	10.3	7.0	9.6	19.2	32.3	...
Farmers and farm managers	1 155	812	268	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.2	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	250	177	44	9	12	8	79	51	14	...	6	8	31.6	28.8	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	163	138	18	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31.3	32.6	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	8 380	6 484	228	265	357	105	828	466	168	41	147	76	10.7	7.1	14.2	16.9	41.2	71.4
Service workers, except private household	6 408	4 608	1 162	42	37	14	134	78	16	15	15	12	15.5	12.2	9.9	...	...	...
Protective service workers	1 328	1 153	122	42	46	4	92	74	16	...	...	...	6.9	6.8	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	6 199	4 723	900	215	274	87	669	309	152	29	118	61	10.8	6.5	16.9	13.5	43.1	...
Private household workers	95	42	32	5	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Need unemployed	1 472	443	411	206	205	207	393	66	85	51	77	114	26.7	14.9	20.7	24.8	37.6	55.1
Need not in labor force	10 168	858	457	336	1 039	7 478	3 754	113	55	61	325	3 200	36.9	13.2	12.0	18.2	31.3	42.8
<b>Families with female head</b>																		
Need employed	31 303	10 154	4 118	1 572	3 045	12 414	14 590	2 000	1 052	642	1 950	8 946	46.6	19.7	25.5	40.8	64.0	72.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	15 968	9 447	3 628	1 076	1 352	4 655	4 163	1 753	888	376	782	364	26.1	18.6	24.5	34.9	57.8	78.3
Managers and administrators, except farm	648	795	515	161	142	35	236	82	56	13	50	5	14.3	10.3	10.9	8.1	...	...
Sales workers	223	135	48	17	17	5	37	16	9	...	7	...	16.6	11.9	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	279	178	49	26	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.8	18.5	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 971	2 031	503	116	267	54	606	232	103	33	199	39	20.4	11.4	20.5	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	2 856	1 673	699	182	199	103	629	223	146	70	100	100	22.0	13.3	20.9	...	...	...
Labors, except farm	245	131	61	36	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.3	26.7	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	5 349	3 227	1 188	337	429	1 688	1 543	675	353	134	257	124	28.8	20.9	29.7	39.8	59.9	73.8
Food service workers	1 277	712	317	89	100	41	369	173	95	18	42	41	28.9	24.3	30.0	42.0	...	...
Other service workers	4 072	2 515	871	248	329	109	1 174	502	258	116	215	83	28.8	20.0	29.6	46.8	...	...
Private household workers	2 362	1 242	565	200	260	95	922	428	198	85	145	66	39.0	34.5	35.0	42.5	55.8	...
Need unemployed	1 063	215	152	126	264	306	602	61	54	57	170	260	56.6	28.4	35.5	45.2	64.4	85.0
Need not in labor force	14 272	492	338	370	1 429	11 643	9 825	186	110	209	998	8 322	68.8	37.8	32.5	56.5	69.8	71.5

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969					
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less						
<b>Total</b>	555 577	429 396	54 367	15 039	18 589	38 186	20 580	6 952	2 291	1 177	2 467	7 693	3 7	1 6	4 2	7 8	13 3	20 1
Families with male head	496 455	422 871	49 763	11 833	9 976	2 062	12 063	6 727	2 035	926	1 447	4 998	2 4	1 6	4 1	7 9	14 5	43 5
Head employed	151 602	132 468	12 822	3 285	2 773	2 73	1 367	808	65	283	263	92	0 9	0 6	1 1	2 0	9 5	33 7
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 993	1 659	249	39	46	5	77	34	4	5	10	5	1 3	0 9	0 2	2 0	16 5	...
Health workers, except practitioners	6 077	2 768	2 368	669	2 441	268	1 241	750	130	65	209	87	0 9	0 6	1 3	2 5	7 7	32 5
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	143 532	128 041	10 205	2 577	2 441	116	856	627	64	41	60	46	1 0	0 8	1 4	4 2	7 7	51 7
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	82 879	76 397	4 562	827	741	97	616	441	54	16	50	46	0 8	0 6	1 4	1 9	8 0	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	76 643	71 010	3 968	827	741	19	240	186	10	75	5	14	3 1	2 8	1 7	17 1	...	...
Salaries	6 236	5 387	594	146	90	19	240	186	10	75	5	14	3 1	2 8	1 7	17 1	...	...
Self-employed	2 528	2 269	194	79	68	14	161	122	10	15	5	9	4 3	3 9	2 5	13 9	...	...
Retail trade	3 708	3 118	400	108	88	14	161	122	10	15	5	9	4 3	3 9	2 5	13 9	...	...
Other than retail trade	30 685	25 840	3 251	513	764	115	513	276	111	23	56	42	1 7	1 1	3 4	3 9	7 3	36 5
Sales workers	8 290	7 580	1 246	311	380	82	248	189	76	28	46	46	1 4	1 1	6 1	7 4	12 1	...
Retail trade	20 426	17 550	2 005	404	584	82	248	189	76	28	46	46	1 4	1 1	6 1	7 4	12 1	...
Other than retail trade	49 262	42 592	4 849	1 036	1 562	279	1 036	556	173	91	105	107	2 1	1 3	4 0	8 9	10 3	38 4
Clerical and kindred workers	83 748	70 051	10 600	2 298	1 708	336	2 204	1 181	385	169	297	172	2 6	2 2	3 5	7 0	19 0	51 2
Craftsmen and kindred workers	18 938	16 435	1 640	372	320	84	684	388	226	106	123	43	3 4	2 2	4 0	8 0	17 4	...
Construction craftsmen	10 370	9 354	1 000	200	170	54	502	286	85	25	73	33	2 7	1 7	5 2	9 1	22 8	...
Mechanics and repairmen	40 370	35 394	3 611	633	534	198	816	507	74	38	101	96	2 0	1 4	2 0	6 0	18 9	48 5
All other craftsmen	16 254	13 117	2 163	450	421	103	696	347	152	59	79	59	4 3	2 6	7 0	13 1	18 8	57 3
Operatives, except transport	2 052	1 593	2 341	56	57	5	67	32	16	7	19	5	3 3	2 0	4 7	...	...	...
Variable goods manufacturing	2 272	1 890	36	56	61	21	63	37	7	...	...	...	2 0	2 6	...	...	...	...
Nonvariable goods manufacturing	11 930	9 634	1 557	334	328	77	566	278	129	59	55	45	4 7	2 9	8 3	17 7	16 8	...
Nonmanufacturing operatives	23 255	17 427	3 868	1 052	719	189	1 250	578	335	140	112	84	5 4	3 3	8 7	13 3	15 6	44 4
Transport, except farm	5 123	4 339	3 041	798	572	223	485	766	249	182	193	95	8 7	6 2	8 2	22 8	33 7	42 6
Laborer, except farm	1 974	1 311	3 311	381	231	223	1 564	251	112	94	79	28	11 0	8 1	8 5	24 7	34 2	...
Construction	897	737	1 200	26	9	5	60	52	4	...	4	...	6 7	7 1	3 3	...	33 1	51 1
Manufacturing	10 952	8 488	1 610	391	332	131	861	463	133	88	110	67	7 9	5 5	8 3	22 5	...	...
Other industries	1 377	1 191	1 87	40	43	16	205	165	14	4	4	11	14 9	13 9	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	1 507	1 134	41	21	86	33	314	231	36	5	23	19	20 8	19 0	...	...	...	...
Form laborers and farm foremen	1 179	1 008	74	27	61	9	273	225	15	5	23	5	23 2	22 0	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	328	205	60	14	25	24	41	6	...	...	...	...	12 3	2 9	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	37 241	29 930	4 563	1 205	1 174	369	2 081	1 172	376	147	239	147	20 8	19 2	...	...	...	39 8
Service workers, except private household	5 245	3 685	976	261	247	76	663	228	76	76	61	11	1 9	1 5	3 5	6 1	6 3	...
Food service workers	14 216	12 597	1 109	229	239	72	287	188	94	14	125	172	7 6	5 5	9 8	14 7	18 2	48 6
Protective service workers	17 780	13 648	2 478	715	688	251	1 351	730	243	105	125	120	16 1	11 0	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	372	246	63	27	26	10	60	19	21	5	5	10	16 1	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	5 939	2 138	1 320	846	1 054	581	604	79	81	77	185	182	10 2	3 7	6 1	9 1	17 6	31 3
Need unemployed	53 183	4 437	3 284	2 360	7 559	35 543	7 913	146	155	164	835	6 613	14 9	3 3	4 7	6 9	11 0	18 6
Need not in labor force	85 327	41 685	9 201	4 162	6 956	23 329	19 920	2 901	1 323	908	3 113	11 675	23 4	7 0	14 5	21 8	44 8	50 1
Families with female head	56 717	40 131	8 197	3 213	3 817	1 359	6 889	2 620	1 046	625	1 641	957	12 1	6 5	12 6	19 5	43 0	70 4
Head employed	9 399	6 263	1 700	714	587	153	564	117	104	32	207	109	9 1	1 8	9 1	4 5	36 5	71 2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 067	2 633	276	82	34	22	205	62	29	5	61	38	1 5	1 1	2 3	2 6	36 2	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 279	1 304	444	213	224	46	208	62	29	5	61	38	1 5	1 1	2 3	2 6	36 2	...
Sales workers	25 008	19 304	2 751	1 031	1 462	460	2 018	652	281	200	573	312	8 1	1 4	10 2	19 4	39 2	47 8
Clerical and kindred workers	3 831	2 673	652	203	195	108	579	286	17	35	85	45	15 1	10 7	14 0	17 2	42 1	78 7
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	442	282	44	28	72	18	37	24	7	16	24	8	21 9	10 6	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	102	67	40	9	838	351	2 190	913	328	215	466	274	23 2	15 3	19 6	34 1	55 6	78 1
Farm workers	9 148	5 989	1 660	630	838	80	702	343	142	59	184	66	20 4	20 4	28 6	28 9	66 7	...
Service workers, except private household	2 739	1 853	406	204	276	21	1 402	570	186	156	282	208	20 9	13 3	16 0	36 6	50 2	76 8
Food service workers	9 709	4 286	1 164	426	542	147	1 000	474	185	63	184	94	31 8	29 0	28 0	20 8	46 3	63 9
Other service workers	3 141	1 684	660	303	397	147	1 000	474	185	63	184	94	31 8	29 0	28 0	20 8	46 3	63 9
Private household workers	1 428	403	218	188	295	324	530	57	38	48	179	208	37 1	14 1	17 4	25 5	60 7	64 2
Need unemployed	27 182	1 151	786	2 844	2 844	21 640	12 511	224	249	235	1 293	10 510	46 0	19 5	31 7	30 9	45 5	48 6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text 1. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text 1]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level				Did not work in 1969				
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969								
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less					
<b>Negro</b>	113 591	79 274	16 242	4 218	4 142	9 741	3 189	1 351	544	990	3 677	8.6	4.0	8.3	13.4	23.7	37.8
Families with male head	99 089	77 238	14 950	3 428	2 400	5 683	3 035	1 195	456	575	442	5.7	3.9	8.0	12.7	24.0	44.5
Head employed	11 661	9 265	1 673	462	215	151	69	26	9	43	4	1.3	0.7	1.6	1.9	...	...
Head not in labor force	87 428	68 000	12 427	3 966	2 185	4 532	2 966	1 169	447	532	438	4.4	3.2	6.4	10.8	22.1	44.5
Families with female head	14 502	2 036	1 292	790	742	4 058	1 154	156	188	315	235	2.9	2.0	2.3	18.6	...	...
Head employed	1 253	842	548	165	48	21	16	...	...	...	...	1.1	0.5	2.5	3.2	...	...
Head not in labor force	12 249	1 194	744	625	694	3 837	1 138	156	188	315	235	1.8	1.5	1.8	14.4	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9 722	8 215	1 035	32	46	109	107	23	15	19	23	3.2	2.2	4.5	10.8	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	5 647	4 892	516	139	68	139	107	23	15	19	23	2.7	1.9	5.1	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5 124	4 472	450	112	10	43	23	...	...	...	...	2.2	1.5	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	523	420	66	27	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.5	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	358	147	48	27	10	33	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.5	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	2 169	1 643	362	64	69	104	39	32	9	19	5	4.8	2.4	8.8	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 185	895	208	38	44	86	28	32	9	19	5	7.4	3.1	15.4	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	15 984	13 748	1 544	26	26	80	11	83	42	51	66	1.6	1.5	4.9	12.4	18.2	35.0
Construction craftsmen	4 725	2 750	2 307	337	386	1 611	338	174	35	51	61	4.7	2.5	6.3	6.1	29.0	31.9
Mechanics and repairmen	3 209	2 871	1 049	190	160	310	169	33	...	...	...	5.2	2.9	11.3	7.1	22.4	...
All other craftsmen	8 404	6 871	1 049	190	160	310	169	33	...	...	...	6.4	4.6	3.1	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	5 815	4 543	910	220	120	358	194	83	25	27	29	6.2	4.3	9.1	13.2	22.5	...
Harde goods and kindred manufacturing	454	319	97	12	12	12	12	...	...	...	...	4.5	3.9	4.7	...	...	...
Textile mill and kindred manufacturing	1 138	959	149	19	4	51	37	7	...	...	...	7.0	4.4	11.4	16.8	25.7	...
Nonferrous metal and kindred manufacturing	4 223	3 265	664	149	105	295	145	76	65	27	22	7.1	4.4	11.5	18.7	18.9	47.9
Transport equipment operatives	12 576	9 317	2 243	891	371	1 221	408	237	106	110	81	10.2	7.9	8.8	21.9	36.4	50.0
Laborers, except farm	3 596	2 157	972	241	132	103	511	181	57	59	28	12.4	10.0	8.8	23.7	38.8	...
Construction	618	453	169	35	24	31	31	4	...	...	...	5.7	6.3	9.1	22.1	35.2	...
Manufacturing	618	453	169	35	24	31	31	4	...	...	...	9.4	7.2	9.1	...	...	...
Other industries	6 630	5 050	1 068	272	162	425	365	107	...	...	...	15.5	9.9	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	1 188	742	1 068	272	162	26	13	...	...	...	...	21.6	17.8	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	519	359	78	18	40	112	64	27	...	...	...	20.7	17.8	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, large wood farm foremen	372	303	29	10	26	77	64	6	...	...	...	28.0	21.1	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	17 065	13 280	2 462	599	501	3 699	798	216	...	...	...	9.1	6.0	11.2	16.2	22.6	38.1
Food service workers	2 397	1 762	410	83	90	219	110	28	...	...	...	4.4	3.1	8.0	...	...	...
Protective service workers	3 404	2 904	352	65	60	181	598	195	...	...	...	4.4	3.1	11.5	16.6	19.7	43.2
Other service workers, except private household	11 264	8 200	1 700	451	321	1 008	598	195	...	...	...	14.5	9.5	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	1 311	820	1 700	451	321	45	19	16	...	...	...	14.5	9.5	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	1 856	742	368	237	290	219	50	40	42	95	93	17.2	6.7	10.9	17.7	32.8	42.5
Head not in labor force	12 726	1 294	924	553	1 452	3 738	84	116	86	310	3 142	29.4	6.5	12.6	15.6	21.3	37.0
Families with female head	40 381	18 865	4 726	1 920	3 280	13 087	2 207	981	592	1 687	7 620	32.4	11.7	20.8	30.8	51.4	65.7
Head employed	25 690	17 836	4 120	1 377	1 608	4 416	1 973	759	372	726	586	17.2	11.1	18.4	27.0	45.1	78.2
Head not in labor force	14 691	1 029	3 606	543	1 672	8 671	224	222	220	961	1 734	15.2	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 552	1 896	254	111	109	466	81	21	5	29	29	6.4	4.1	3.7	2.0	26.6	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	543	433	104	11	4	40	20	7	...	...	...	7.0	4.5	6.7	...	...	...
Sales workers	543	352	89	45	23	113	50	15	...	...	...	21.2	14.2	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	9 409	7 302	1 309	377	507	1 108	432	194	105	210	167	11.5	5.9	15.8	27.9	41.4	86.5
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	2 179	1 546	353	84	121	402	213	66	...	...	...	18.4	13.8	18.7	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	305	198	34	23	42	64	30	11	...	...	...	21.0	15.2	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	80	29	10	3	...	23	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	6 628	4 520	1 099	325	456	1 580	723	261	157	259	180	23.8	16.0	23.7	48.3	56.8	78.9
Food service workers	1 091	774	247	70	136	30	98	94	33	98	20	19.3	14.9	38.1	72.1	80.8	80.8
Other service workers	5 054	3 429	852	255	320	1 244	512	167	124	161	160	22.2	15.2	19.6	48.6	50.3	50.3
Private household workers	2 828	1 461	632	255	346	896	413	180	55	167	81	31.7	28.3	28.5	21.6	48.3	60.4
Head unemployed	825	260	126	95	152	192	42	26	34	105	144	42.5	16.2	20.6	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	13 866	769	480	448	1 520	8 320	192	196	186	856	6 890	60.0	25.0	40.8	41.5	56.3	64.7

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks		27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks		40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks
<b>The State</b>	12 918	9 987	1 556	432	415	528	501	175	40	12	132	142	3.9	1.8	2.6	2.8	2.8	26.9	
<b>Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities</b>	11 995	9 797	1 457	374	297	70	339	166	40	12	86	35	2.8	1.7	2.7	3.2	31.8	...	
<b>WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA., SMSA - Continued</b>	4 261	3 676	1 392	100	93	7	26	7	4	...	17	...	0.6	0.2	1.0	...	29.0	...	
<b>Persons of Spanish language</b>	68	53	8	13	8	...	14	...	...	...	8	...	7.0	...	1.2	...	...	...	
<b>Families with male head</b>	11 115	3 568	345	87	78	21	32	16	4	...	...	16	0.1	0.9	...	...	...	...	
Head employed, technical, and kindred workers	2 020	1 714	250	22	13	21	32	16	...	...	...	16	1.6	...	...	...	...	...	
Health workers, except practitioners	1 893	1 604	233	22	13	21	32	16	...	...	...	16	1.7	...	...	...	...	...	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 110	1 110	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 078	3 568	345	87	78	21	32	16	...	...	...	16	1.6	...	...	...	...	...	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 110	1 110	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 110	1 110	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Soldiers	43	39	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Self-employed	43	39	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Retail trade	84	71	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other than retail trade	600	443	109	19	29	...	17	8	9	...	...	...	2.8	1.8	8.3	...	...	...	
Sales workers	290	208	43	8	11	...	9	8	9	...	...	...	3.1	...	...	...	...	...	
Retail trade	110	81	19	11	11	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	2.6	...	...	...	...	...	
Other than retail trade	1 110	1 110	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Clerical and kindred workers	1 110	1 110	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 110	1 110	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 110	1 110	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Construction craftsmen	435	367	38	14	14	...	16	9	...	...	...	...	8.5	7.7	...	...	...	...	
Mechanics and repairmen	435	367	38	14	14	...	16	9	...	...	...	...	7	2.5	...	...	...	...	
All other craftsmen	644	577	40	21	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	0.9	1.0	...	...	...	...	
Operatives, except transport	232	190	7	15	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Durable goods manufacturing	62	42	7	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Non-durable goods manufacturing	22	14	8	8	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Food, kindred, and allied products manufacturing	148	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Nonmanufacturing industries	422	302	91	8	16	...	34	6	21	...	16	...	18.8	2.0	...	...	...	...	
Transport equipment operatives	149	94	25	7	7	...	28	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Labors, except farm	28	21	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Construction	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Manufacturing	104	56	18	7	16	...	28	12	...	...	16	...	26.9	...	...	...	...	...	
Other industries	20	14	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Farmers and farm managers	33	28	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	23	18	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Farm laborers, wage workers	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 307	924	226	104	42	9	103	69	6	12	16	...	7.9	7.5	2.6	11.5	...	...	
Service workers, except private household	632	418	120	67	21	9	59	38	...	...	...	...	9.0	9.1	...	...	...	...	
Food service workers	176	126	30	14	7	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	3.4	4.2	...	...	...	...	
Protective service workers	471	364	71	37	7	...	38	25	6	...	7	...	7.9	6.9	...	...	...	...	
Other service workers, except private household	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Private household workers	178	88	46	15	18	11	12	...	...	...	6	6	6.7	...	...	...	...	...	
Head unemployed	745	102	53	43	100	447	150	9	...	...	40	101	20.1	8.8	...	...	40.0	22.6	
Head not in labor force	1 530	812	185	153	132	248	421	122	14	35	73	177	27.5	15.0	7.6	22.9	55.3	71.4	
<b>Families with female head</b>	1 142	761	162	100	92	26	192	102	6	20	48	16	16.8	13.4	3.7	20.0	...	...	
Head employed, technical, and kindred workers	1 142	761	162	100	92	26	192	102	6	20	48	16	16.8	13.4	3.7	20.0	...	...	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 142	761	162	100	92	26	192	102	6	20	48	16	16.8	13.4	3.7	20.0	...	...	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 142	761	162	100	92	26	192	102	6	20	48	16	16.8	13.4	3.7	20.0	...	...	
Sales workers	18	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Clerical and kindred workers	512	367	78	14	39	14	47	22	...	...	12	4	9.2	6.0	...	...	...	...	
Clerical and kindred workers	98	56	12	20	10	...	39	29	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Labors, except farm	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Labors, except farm	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Farm workers	225	121	51	11	30	12	8	12	6	6	26	12	24.9	9.9	...	...	...	...	
Service workers, except private household	54	31	7	4	13	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	18.1	...	...	...	...	...	
Food service workers	171	90	51	7	17	6	31	6	6	6	13	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	
Other service workers	85	49	6	30	...	...	37	26	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Private household workers	26	12	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Head unemployed	382	39	17	44	40	222	229	20	8	15	25	161	63.3	...	...	...	...	72.5	
Head not in labor force	1 530	812	185	153	132	248	421	122	14	35	73	177	27.5	15.0	7.6	22.9	55.3	71.4	

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969						
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
<b>Total</b>	109 992	13 326	3 441	3 870	4 994	1 611	511	381	668	1 823	4.5	3.8	11.1	17.3	20.4
Families with male head	79 210	12 443	2 557	1 898	2 816	1 532	463	272	384	1 655	2.9	3.7	10.6	20.2	47.0
Head employed	20 452	2 016	442	442	49	1 773	11	16	48	14	3.0	0.5	2.5	10.9	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	149	13	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health, education, and kindred workers	622	614	286	29	3	168	11	16	48	14	1.4	0.8	4.4	11.6	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	16 723	1 389	360	413	257	112	30	30	11	11	1.4	1.1	4.4	10.7	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	10 340	1 385	130	103	153	112	30	30	11	11	1.2	1.1	4.4	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	9 887	562	108	79	5	86	25	—	5	—	2.6	4.1	—	...	...
Sales workers	1 253	123	22	24	37	116	5	—	6	—	2.1	—	—	...	...
Self-employed	21	765	15	15	21	18	5	—	6	—	2.5	—	—	...	...
Retail trade	488	51	22	24	16	10	—	—	6	—	2.7	—	—	...	...
Other than retail trade	4 459	476	107	125	199	78	10	20	21	—	2.5	2.1	18.7	16.8	...
Sales workers	1 693	230	67	65	63	50	6	20	17	—	4.5	2.6	—	...	...
Retail trade	2 066	246	40	60	36	28	4	4	4	—	1.2	1.6	—	...	...
Other than retail trade	3 118	246	40	60	89	36	14	4	30	—	1.4	0.6	2.8	29.4	...
Clerical and kindred workers	5 572	493	88	102	649	298	149	63	104	35	2.7	4.1	9.3	25.6	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	23 790	3 800	423	195	3 800	257	61	35	64	35	3.4	1.7	3.4	32.8	...
Construction craftsmen	2 309	237	83	58	142	76	47	4	11	4	2.8	1.8	6.9	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	5 919	1 110	163	153	230	134	41	24	29	22	2.2	3.7	14.7	19.0	...
All other craftsmen	13 797	2 908	316	232	412	185	61	38	78	50	3.0	2.1	12.0	33.6	...
Operatives, except transport	5 996	1 915	107	101	27	188	45	9	37	12	3.1	1.9	2.3	36.6	...
Durable goods manufacturing	3 846	1 070	74	74	10	74	10	20	20	13	1.3	1.6	13.7	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	2 150	845	33	27	17	114	35	9	17	12	4.3	2.8	1.6	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	2 481	1 466	63	61	104	54	6	9	20	10	2.8	3.0	19.5	...	...
Laborers, except farm	3 604	802	169	107	397	197	24	33	30	28	9.2	5.8	11.2	21.3	...
Laborers, except private household	2 625	278	205	141	397	197	24	33	30	28	10.8	6.9	14.1	...	...
Construction	495	280	48	21	89	47	12	11	13	6	7.7	5.3	6.5	...	...
Manufacturing	1 156	263	87	66	149	70	23	31	19	16	9.3	5.7	11.3	...	...
Other industries	3 973	263	87	66	177	131	23	6	11	7	15.9	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	1 111	86	41	31	177	131	23	6	11	7	15.9	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	578	59	46	9	145	97	21	23	—	4	25.1	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	521	124	46	46	124	81	16	23	—	4	19.4	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	57	9	9	9	21	16	5	17	—	15	3.6	7.0	11.7	16.0	...
Service workers, except private household	5 392	640	145	219	276	164	45	17	35	15	6.9	4.9	—	...	...
Food service workers	1 519	44	11	14	35	26	—	—	12	—	1.5	—	—	...	...
Protective service workers	1 384	166	32	9	215	133	45	13	9	15	6.7	10.5	12.4	8.1	...
Other service workers, except private household	3 176	439	102	114	215	133	45	13	9	15	6.7	10.5	12.4	8.1	...
Private household workers	2 327	439	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 727	429	312	308	203	26	14	66	68	29	11.8	4.5	3.3	21.2	29.0
Head not in labor force	11 806	636	572	1 664	1 975	53	34	43	216	1 629	16.7	8.3	7.5	13.0	19.2
Families with female head	12 901	1 355	679	1 425	3 731	517	247	197	801	1 989	28.9	10.3	18.2	29.0	56.2
Head employed	7 489	1 358	517	775	1 381	452	215	149	426	1 399	18.4	9.4	18.6	28.8	44.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 180	243	144	93	85	22	—	8	37	18	7.2	3.2	5.6	55.0	61.5
Managers and administrators, except farm	332	29	10	29	29	15	—	10	4	4	8.7	—	—	...	...
Sales workers	369	48	33	46	70	26	2	2	32	6	11.0	—	—	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 312	259	77	175	333	69	23	18	72	33	3.9	3.9	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 065	190	51	131	207	63	34	12	79	19	19.4	9.4	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	57	11	11	14	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
Farm workers	51	2	5	15	33	20	2	5	6	—	—	—	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	1 574	874	129	223	512	97	97	63	140	55	32.5	39.3	48.8	62.8	54.5
Food service workers	766	136	72	130	269	86	55	37	81	10	35.1	21.2	40.4	62.3	...
Other service workers	808	111	57	93	243	71	42	26	59	45	30.1	15.2	37.8	...	...
Private household workers	509	251	124	72	212	80	57	29	46	—	41.7	31.9	46.0	...	...
Head unemployed	340	61	25	69	167	6	—	4	59	98	49.1	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	152	136	137	581	2 183	59	32	44	316	1 732	38.8	23.5	32.1	54.4	42.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less
<b>The State</b>	9 209	1 707	456	507	1 014	1 349	347	208	147	155	492	6.3	12.2	32.2	14.6	6.3	12.2	32.2	14.6
<b>Urban and Rural</b>	7 569	1 526	317	268	88	721	320	186	94	67	54	6.0	12.2	28.7	9.5	6.0	12.2	28.7	9.5
<b>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More</b>	5 525	1 370	268	222	71	503	224	125	64	44	34	6.0	12.2	25.0	6.0	6.0	12.2	25.0	6.0
<b>Central Cities</b>	1 161	356	88	46	17	218	92	61	30	23	20	6.0	12.2	30.6	12.7	6.0	12.2	30.6	12.7
<b>WILMINGTON, DEL.-N.J.-MD., SMSA - Continued</b>	134	21	10	10	17	17	6	6	5	5	19	5.8	6.4	6.4	12.7	5.8	6.4	6.4	12.7
<b>Negro</b>	77	18	5	5	11	11	6	6	5	5	13	4.3	8.3	8.3	11.1	4.3	8.3	8.3	11.1
<b>Families with male head</b>	57	3	5	5	6	6	15	4	21	26	9	13.0	18.5	18.5	13.0	6.5	18.5	18.5	13.0
<b>Head employed</b>	1 203	347	50	43	15	196	56	44	21	12	26	3.2	6.4	6.4	10.4	3.2	6.4	6.4	10.4
<b>Professional, technical, and kindred workers</b>	298	187	22	13	5	224	24	29	9	13	9	16.3	9.8	9.8	12.4	9.8	9.8	9.8	12.4
<b>Health workers, except practitioners</b>	326	82	18	30	15	272	26	15	9	13	9	6.0	6.4	6.4	12.4	6.0	6.4	6.4	12.4
<b>Teachers, elementary and secondary schools</b>	579	80	18	30	15	499	26	15	9	13	9	2.4	6.4	6.4	5.6	2.4	6.4	6.4	5.6
<b>Other professional, technical, and kindred workers</b>	1 161	474	58	58	33	674	28	27	9	14	19	2.4	6.4	6.4	5.6	2.4	6.4	6.4	5.6
<b>Managers and administrators, except farm</b>	822	216	24	16	13	612	4	23	4	10	13	0.8	8.3	8.3	6.1	0.8	8.3	8.3	6.1
<b>Other managers and administrators</b>	639	132	6	6	6	501	8	4	4	4	6	1.8	3.0	3.0	4.9	1.8	3.0	3.0	4.9
<b>Clerical and kindred workers</b>	274	196	16	16	14	240	16	16	3	3	3	5.8	7.3	7.3	5.8	5.8	7.3	7.3	5.8
<b>Craftsmen and kindred workers</b>	420	238	40	43	15	380	33	13	13	10	10	7.0	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.0	6.8	6.8	7.0
<b>Construction craftsmen</b>	298	76	22	13	5	222	33	13	13	10	10	10.6	19.2	19.2	16.2	10.6	19.2	19.2	16.2
<b>Mechanics and repairmen</b>	326	82	18	30	15	244	8	30	37	8	6	14.7	21.6	21.6	14.7	14.7	21.6	21.6	14.7
<b>All other craftsmen</b>	579	80	18	30	15	499	17	14	22	6	6	15.5	10.5	10.5	15.5	15.5	10.5	10.5	15.5
<b>Operatives, except transport</b>	1 735	474	58	58	33	1261	46	14	22	7	7	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8
<b>Durable goods manufacturing</b>	822	216	24	16	13	612	4	23	4	10	13	0.8	8.3	8.3	6.1	0.8	8.3	8.3	6.1
<b>Nondurable goods manufacturing</b>	639	132	6	6	6	501	8	4	4	4	6	1.8	3.0	3.0	4.9	1.8	3.0	3.0	4.9
<b>Transport equipment</b>	274	196	16	16	14	240	16	16	3	3	3	5.8	7.3	7.3	5.8	5.8	7.3	7.3	5.8
<b>Nonmanufacturing industries</b>	420	238	40	43	15	380	33	13	13	10	10	7.0	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.0	6.8	6.8	7.0
<b>Laborers, except farm</b>	1 491	399	45	37	17	1092	71	50	37	30	30	16.2	10.6	10.6	16.2	16.2	10.6	10.6	16.2
<b>Construction</b>	1 491	399	45	37	17	1092	71	50	37	30	30	16.2	10.6	10.6	16.2	16.2	10.6	10.6	16.2
<b>Manufacturing</b>	219	35	9	9	6	184	17	6	6	5	6	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5
<b>Other industries</b>	440	87	43	12	7	350	46	14	22	7	7	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8
<b>Farmers and farm managers</b>	23	16	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3
<b>Form laborers and farm foremen</b>	147	24	19	9	9	128	14	10	19	19	19	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0
<b>Farm laborers, wage workers</b>	116	19	19	9	9	97	9	9	19	19	19	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0
<b>Other farm workers, except farm foremen</b>	31	5	5	5	5	26	5	5	5	5	5	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8
<b>Service workers, except private household</b>	1 092	178	35	32	13	907	73	25	3	3	4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4
<b>Food service workers</b>	1 113	188	35	32	13	925	73	25	3	3	4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4
<b>Protective service workers</b>	76	19	8	4	4	67	4	4	4	4	4	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3
<b>Other service workers, except private household</b>	895	151	35	28	13	717	69	25	3	3	4	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3
<b>Private household workers</b>	46	39	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3
<b>Head unemployed</b>	261	58	54	45	25	211	6	6	29	8	18	2.4	17.9	17.9	23.4	2.4	17.9	17.9	23.4
<b>Head not in labor force</b>	1 379	123	85	194	901	567	21	22	24	80	420	17.9	17.9	17.9	41.1	17.9	17.9	17.9	41.1
<b>Families with female head</b>	3 617	391	196	620	1 232	1 022	312	154	81	406	869	26.5	39.4	41.3	58.4	26.5	39.4	41.3	58.4
<b>Head employed</b>	1 965	325	158	326	94	713	287	127	73	206	60	36.3	39.1	46.2	36.3	36.3	39.1	46.2	36.3
<b>Professional, technical, and kindred workers</b>	1 198	113	45	13	12	31	15	4	4	4	12	13.3	13.3	13.3	15.7	13.3	13.3	13.3	15.7
<b>Managers and administrators, except farm</b>	13	9	4	5	25	22	17	17	5	5	25	20.1	20.1	20.1	30.4	20.1	20.1	20.1	30.4
<b>Health workers, except practitioners</b>	247	7	7	7	5	240	7	7	7	45	45	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7
<b>Teachers, elementary and secondary schools</b>	350	186	21	82	5	168	28	22	4	14	4	15.1	15.1	15.1	29.7	15.1	15.1	15.1	29.7
<b>Other professional, technical, and kindred workers</b>	32	17	7	7	25	22	17	17	5	5	25	20.1	20.1	20.1	30.4	20.1	20.1	20.1	30.4
<b>Managers and administrators, except farm</b>	13	9	4	5	25	22	17	17	5	5	25	20.1	20.1	20.1	30.4	20.1	20.1	20.1	30.4
<b>Clerical and kindred workers</b>	247	7	7	7	5	240	7	7	7	45	45	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7
<b>Construction craftsmen</b>	350	186	21	82	5	168	28	22	4	14	4	15.1	15.1	15.1	29.7	15.1	15.1	15.1	29.7
<b>Mechanics and repairmen</b>	32	17	7	7	25	22	17	17	5	5	25	20.1	20.1	20.1	30.4	20.1	20.1	20.1	30.4
<b>All other craftsmen</b>	247	7	7	7	5	240	7	7	7	45	45	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.7
<b>Laborers, except farm</b>	623	89	66	232	38	372	71	47	7	33	14	21.3	21.3	21.3	46.6	21.3	21.3	21.3	46.6
<b>Construction laborers</b>	163	68	18	25	8	156	37	17	17	33	14	33.9	33.9	33.9	48.0	33.9	33.9	33.9	48.0
<b>Other laborers, except private household</b>	460	21	41	156	30	329	34	30	33	37	14	10.5	10.5	10.5	48.0	10.5	10.5	10.5	48.0
<b>Food service workers</b>	266	71	41	156	30	195	57	39	14	46	46	37.4	37.4	37.4	48.0	37.4	37.4	37.4	48.0
<b>Other service workers, except private household</b>	442	107	44	72	5	335	80	57	29	29	46	37.4	37.4	37.4	48.0	37.4	37.4	37.4	48.0
<b>Private household workers</b>	131	12	15	32	59	86	6	6	4	32	44	52.2	52.2	52.2	65.6	52.2	52.2	52.2	65.6
<b>Head unemployed</b>	1 521	113	23	252	1 079	1 023	59	27	4	168	765	52.2	52.2	52.2	65.6	52.2	52.2	52.2	65.6
<b>Head not in labor force</b>	1 656	66	71	294	1 324	1 023	59	27	4	168	765	52.2	52.2	52.2	65.6	52.2	52.2	52.2	65.6





Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads		
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			
<b>Negro</b>	60 929	38 302	10 405	2 277	2 665	7 280	7 357	2 014	918	342	877	3 206	12.1	5.3	8.8	15.0	32.9	44.0
Families with male head	50 735	37 142	9 589	1 830	1 588	586	3 775	1 847	792	253	543	340	7.4	5.0	8.3	13.8	34.2	58.0
Head employed	3 220	2 144	646	2	4	19	62	35	3	6	8	10	1.7	1.5	0.5	3.8	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	597	251	23	58	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Health workers, except midwives	2 450	1 965	358	43	65	19	59	35	7	5	8	10	2.4	1.9	2.5	...	...	...
Teachers and secondary school	1 592	1 240	279	31	29	13	49	21	7	5	16	...	3.1	1.7	2.5	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1	1	201	22	29	4	15	11	7	5	...	...	2.8	1.0	3.5	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	259	163	78	9	...	9	15	10	...	...	...	...	5.8	6.1	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	120	92	28	9	...	9	15	10	...	...	...	...	10.8	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	139	71	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	819	630	126	39	13	11	59	23	16	6	9	5	7.2	3.7	12.7	...	...	...
Sales workers	336	239	71	11	9	6	38	11	16	6	5	5	4.6	4.6	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	483	391	55	28	4	5	21	12	11	6	13	29	4.3	3.1	4.9	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	4 268	3 559	506	81	81	41	185	97	25	21	29	29	7.7	5.0	7.7	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	9 002	6 463	1 766	367	262	144	697	320	169	49	94	53	10.3	6.7	9.6	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 602	659	251	44	273	12	91	72	9	6	6	6	6.7	4.2	8.5	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	1 363	1 069	213	48	21	12	91	72	9	6	6	6	6.7	4.2	8.5	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	4 984	3 792	894	88	142	88	333	138	104	9	56	26	6.7	3.6	11.6	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	10 116	7 289	2 108	337	270	103	608	331	113	33	78	53	6.0	4.5	5.4	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	6 034	4 263	1 383	197	127	72	399	170	55	13	49	42	5.5	4.0	4.0	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	2 120	1 592	376	73	61	16	121	65	41	10	29	5	5.7	4.1	10.9	...	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	1 962	1 434	349	75	33	18	158	86	77	10	29	6	6.7	6.7	4.9	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	6 311	4 771	1 448	210	133	45	454	289	172	25	44	23	7.2	6.1	6.3	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	8 244	5 440	1 940	410	332	101	836	331	232	64	133	76	10.1	6.3	12.0	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	2 706	1 922	477	100	78	19	188	33	62	16	31	14	11.0	6.3	13.0	...	...	...
Construction	2 652	1 706	625	102	92	36	283	98	89	10	47	21	10.1	5.5	14.2	...	...	...
Manufacturing	3 913	2 643	858	209	182	46	363	168	81	38	55	41	9.8	6.4	9.7	...	...	...
Other industries	118	64	32	5	9	8	39	11	14	...	6	8	33.1	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	14	29	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	74	35	17	5	9	8	11	5	6	...	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	6 912	5 235	1 017	241	327	92	770	383	141	44	136	66	11.1	7.3	13.9	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	1 154	997	143	42	32	9	104	62	15	15	14	9	16.0	14.6	5.6	...	...	...
Food service workers	5 106	3 812	766	196	249	83	574	243	133	29	112	57	11.2	7.8	17.4	...	...	...
Protective service workers	80	38	21	5	11	5	10	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	1 345	404	406	194	172	189	342	58	85	47	56	96	25.1	14.4	20.9	...	...	...
Need unemployed	8 829	756	410	253	905	6 505	3 240	109	41	42	278	2 770	36.7	14.4	10.0	...	...	...
Need not in labor force	28 647	9 142	3 774	1 404	2 721	11 606	13 457	1 724	947	533	1 730	8 533	47.0	18.9	25.1	...	...	...
Families with female head	14 437	8 536	3 306	944	1 196	455	3 652	1 512	798	298	691	354	25.3	17.7	24.1	...	...	...
Head employed	1 476	719	433	153	136	35	229	82	49	13	50	35	15.4	11.4	11.3	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	218	170	48	18	17	5	37	16	9	...	7	5	12.3	12.3	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	279	178	49	26	26	48	566	205	103	6	17	16	25.8	18.5	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	2 752	1 847	485	109	263	48	566	205	103	30	195	33	26.6	11.1	21.2	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 705	1 868	691	159	184	103	571	186	141	60	94	90	21.1	11.9	20.4	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	2 212	1 119	40	36	12	5	79	29	13	24	8	5	37.3	24.4	...	...	...	
Laborers and operatives, including transport	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers, except private household	4 809	2 896	1 080	311	358	164	1 367	587	372	118	220	120	28.4	20.3	29.8	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	1 136	631	296	83	67	105	336	160	95	18	22	41	29.6	32.1	32.1	...	...	...
Food service workers	3 673	2 265	784	228	291	105	1 031	427	227	100	198	79	28.1	18.9	29.0	...	...	...
Other service workers	1 951	1 044	480	132	200	95	703	345	155	36	101	66	36.0	33.0	32.3	...	...	...
Private household workers	987	184	143	117	231	292	558	43	45	53	166	251	56.5	23.4	31.5	...	...	...
Need unemployed	13 223	422	325	343	1 274	10 859	9 256	189	104	182	873	7 928	70.0	40.0	32.0	...	...	...
Need not in labor force	28 647	9 142	3 774	1 404	2 721	11 606	13 457	1 724	947	533	1 730	8 533	47.0	18.9	25.1	...	...	...

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**THE STATE**

**Total**

**All Income Levels**

	All families			Families with male head			Families with female head							
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
<b>Total</b>	<b>974 143</b>	<b>66 394</b>	<b>806 254</b>	<b>101 495</b>	<b>863 019</b>	<b>58 661</b>	<b>720 573</b>	<b>83 785</b>	<b>111 124</b>	<b>7 733</b>	<b>85 681</b>	<b>17 710</b>	<b>72 243</b>	<b>29 775</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	157 189	2 514	110 514	44 161	133 579	1 925	95 700	35 954	23 610	589	14 814	8 207	12 479	4 974
8 years	90 240	2 825	69 373	18 042	77 717	2 237	60 747	14 733	12 523	588	8 626	3 309	6 983	2 708
High school: 1 to 3 years	193 998	14 072	166 646	13 280	165 015	11 084	143 205	10 726	28 983	2 988	23 441	2 554	21 278	10 803
4 years	256 526	28 568	216 986	10 972	226 163	25 796	191 592	8 775	30 363	2 772	25 394	2 197	21 406	8 077
College: 1 to 3 years	102 034	10 667	85 269	6 098	93 371	10 119	77 977	5 275	8 663	548	7 292	823	5 692	1 944
4 years	80 993	5 363	71 066	4 564	76 909	5 152	67 553	4 204	4 084	211	3 513	360	2 709	935
5 years or more	93 163	2 385	86 400	4 378	90 265	2 348	83 799	4 118	2 898	37	2 601	260	1 696	424
Median school years completed	12.2	12.5	12.3	8.4	12.2	12.5	12.3	8.4	11.0	11.7	11.5	8.2	11.3	11.1

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total</b>	<b>74 849</b>	<b>8 870</b>	<b>50 738</b>	<b>15 241</b>	<b>42 659</b>	<b>4 816</b>	<b>26 030</b>	<b>11 813</b>	<b>32 190</b>	<b>4 054</b>	<b>24 708</b>	<b>3 428</b>	<b>27 823</b>	<b>14 936</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	25 857	985	15 212	9 660	17 118	556	8 910	7 652	8 739	429	6 302	2 008	6 693	3 035
8 years	9 928	890	6 652	2 386	5 691	442	3 448	1 801	4 237	448	3 204	585	3 453	1 620
High school: 1 to 3 years	19 742	3 470	14 878	1 394	8 918	1 532	6 400	986	10 824	1 938	8 478	408	10 025	6 088
4 years	12 784	2 369	9 410	1 005	6 574	1 382	4 417	775	6 210	987	4 993	230	5 733	3 204
College: 1 to 3 years	3 591	840	2 352	399	2 159	638	1 230	291	1 432	202	1 122	108	1 246	665
4 years	1 751	257	1 247	247	1 176	207	777	192	575	50	470	55	530	260
5 years or more	1 196	59	987	150	1 023	59	848	116	173	—	139	34	143	64
Median school years completed	9.2	11.2	9.7	6.3	8.7	11.8	9.3	6.2	9.9	10.8	10.0	6.8	10.1	10.4

**Percent Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>52.4</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>50.2</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16.0	39.2	13.8	21.9	12.8	28.9	9.3	21.3	37.0	72.8	42.5	24.5	53.6	61.0
8 years	11.0	31.5	9.6	13.2	7.3	19.8	5.7	12.2	33.8	76.2	37.1	17.7	49.4	59.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.2	24.7	8.9	10.5	5.4	13.8	4.5	9.2	37.3	64.9	36.2	16.0	47.1	60.4
4 years	5.0	8.3	4.3	9.2	2.9	5.4	2.3	8.8	20.5	35.6	19.7	10.5	26.8	36.8
College: 1 to 3 years	3.5	7.9	2.8	6.5	2.3	6.3	1.6	5.5	16.5	36.9	15.4	13.1	21.9	34.2
4 years	2.2	4.8	1.8	5.4	1.5	4.0	1.2	4.6	14.1	23.7	13.4	15.3	19.6	27.8
5 years or more	1.3	2.5	1.1	3.4	1.1	2.5	1.0	2.8	6.0	—	5.3	13.1	8.4	15.1

**White**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Total</b>	<b>820 894</b>	<b>54 227</b>	<b>678 905</b>	<b>87 762</b>	<b>749 461</b>	<b>50 520</b>	<b>625 218</b>	<b>73 723</b>	<b>71 433</b>	<b>3 707</b>	<b>53 687</b>	<b>14 039</b>	<b>40 497</b>	<b>13 744</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	112 073	1 616	76 141	34 316	99 174	1 422	69 196	28 556	12 899	194	6 945	5 760	4 990	1 696
8 years	75 633	2 044	56 893	16 496	67 570	1 874	51 844	13 852	8 063	170	5 049	2 844	3 464	989
High school: 1 to 3 years	153 676	9 787	131 800	12 089	137 961	8 598	119 387	9 976	15 715	1 189	12 413	2 113	9 893	3 668
4 years	223 637	23 840	189 440	10 357	201 394	22 269	170 784	8 341	22 243	1 571	18 656	2 016	14 413	5 072
College: 1 to 3 years	92 823	9 628	77 382	5 813	85 839	9 227	71 557	5 055	6 984	401	5 825	758	4 344	1 338
4 years	76 120	5 062	66 671	4 387	72 844	4 907	63 874	4 063	3 276	155	2 797	324	2 105	691
5 years or more	86 932	2 250	80 578	4 104	84 679	2 223	78 576	3 880	2 253	27	2 002	224	1 288	290
Median school years completed	12.3	12.6	12.4	8.6	12.3	12.6	12.4	8.6	11.8	12.2	12.1	8.4	12.1	12.1

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total</b>	<b>43 512</b>	<b>4 932</b>	<b>27 649</b>	<b>10 931</b>	<b>29 223</b>	<b>3 448</b>	<b>16 875</b>	<b>8 900</b>	<b>14 289</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>10 774</b>	<b>2 031</b>	<b>11 396</b>	<b>5 430</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	13 634	462	6 914	6 258	10 317	339	4 764	5 214	3 317	123	2 150	1 044	2 062	825
8 years	6 178	426	3 744	2 008	4 335	307	2 408	1 620	1 843	119	1 336	388	1 289	509
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 641	1 580	6 976	1 095	5 728	967	3 941	820	3 913	613	3 035	265	3 414	1 817
4 years	8 574	1 450	6 249	875	4 997	4 999	3 281	717	3 577	451	2 968	158	3 210	1 590
College: 1 to 3 years	2 907	748	1 822	337	1 849	593	1 015	241	1 058	155	807	96	907	452
4 years	1 506	212	1 066	226	1 071	189	705	177	435	23	361	91	394	187
5 years or more	1 072	54	878	140	926	54	781	111	146	—	117	29	120	50
Median school years completed	9.6	12.0	10.4	7.0	9.0	12.1	10.0	6.8	10.5	11.4	10.9	7.8	11.1	11.3

**Percent Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>40.0</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>39.5</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12.2	28.6	9.1	18.2	10.4	23.8	6.9	18.3	25.7	63.4	31.0	18.1	41.3	48.6
8 years	8.2	20.8	6.6	12.0	6.4	16.4	4.6	11.7	22.9	70.0	26.5	13.6	37.2	51.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	6.3	16.1	3.3	9.0	4.2	11.2	3.3	8.2	24.9	51.6	24.5	12.5	34.5	49.5
4 years	3.8	6.1	5.3	8.4	2.5	4.5	1.9	8.6	16.1	28.7	15.9	7.8	22.3	31.3
College: 1 to 3 years	3.1	7.8	2.4	5.8	2.2	6.4	1.4	4.8	15.1	38.7	13.9	12.7	20.9	33.8
4 years	2.0	4.2	1.6	5.2	1.5	3.9	1.1	4.4	13.3	14.8	12.9	15.7	18.7	27.1
5 years or more	1.2	2.4	1.1	3.4	1.1	2.4	1.0	2.9	6.5	—	5.8	12.9	9.3	17.2

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Total</b>	<b>147 714</b>	<b>11 802</b>	<b>122 527</b>	<b>13 385</b>	<b>108 479</b>	<b>7 808</b>	<b>90 933</b>	<b>9 738</b>	<b>39 235</b>	<b>3 994</b>	<b>31 594</b>	<b>3 647</b>	<b>31 401</b>	<b>15 903</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	44 538	876	33 950	9 712	33 870	481	26 114	7 275	10 668	395	7 836	2 437	7 456	3 268
8 years	14 323	739	12 277	1 307	9 888	326	8 712	850	4 435	413	3 565	457	3 507	1 714
High school: 1 to 3 years	39 736	4 235	34 350	1 151	26 537	2 438	23 403	716	13 179	1 797	10 947	435	11 315	6 381
4 years	31 887	4 610	26 700	577	23 949	3 425	20 128	396	7 938	1 185	6 572	181	6 847	3 593
College: 1 to 3 years	8 569	970	7 327	272	6 927	823	5 897	207	1 642	147	1 430	65	1 315	593
4 years	4 274	264	3 867	143	3 505	217	3 181	107	769	47	686	36	575	233
5 years or more	4 387	108	4 056	223	3 783	98	3 498	187	604	10	558	36	386	121
Median school years completed	10.1	12.0	10.3	5.5	10.2	12.2	10.4	5.4	10.0	11.0	10.2	6.0	10.3	10.4

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total</b>	<b>30 886</b>	<b>3 871</b>	<b>22 755</b>	<b>4 260</b>	<b>13 132</b>	<b>1 325</b>	<b>8 934</b>	<b>2 873</b>	<b>17 754</b>	<b>2 546</b>	<b>13 821</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>16 301</b>	<b>9 443</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12 200	523	8 227	3 370	6 710	217	4 081	2 412	5 410	306	4 146	958	4 625	2 210
8 years	3 714	455	2 885	374	1 332	131	1 020	181	2 382	324	1 865	193	2 156	1 106
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 007	1 874	7 833	300	3 142	551	2 4							

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—  
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**THE STATE—Continued**

**Persons of Spanish Language**

**All Income Levels**

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>11 735</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>10 322</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>11 028</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>9 676</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>203</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	876	22	763	91	774	22	665	87	102	—	98	4	76	52
8 years.....	484	48	370	66	430	44	326	60	54	4	44	6	41	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 389	173	1 184	32	1 283	161	1 094	28	106	12	90	4	82	43
4 years.....	3 024	390	2 586	48	2 781	376	2 357	48	243	14	229	—	183	46
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 036	170	1 778	88	1 926	164	1 679	83	110	6	99	5	88	24
4 years.....	1 398	79	1 261	58	1 344	73	1 213	58	54	6	48	—	26	19
5 years or more.....	2 528	58	2 380	90	2 490	58	2 342	90	38	—	38	—	20	10
Median school years completed.....	13.1	12.6	13.4	13.0	13.4	12.6	13.7	13.1	12.4	...	12.4	...	12.3	11.8
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>74</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	128	15	90	23	88	15	50	23	40	—	40	—	40	16
8 years.....	84	17	61	6	67	13	54	—	17	4	7	6	17	4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	190	33	151	6	122	21	95	6	68	12	56	—	61	35
4 years.....	208	46	152	10	129	46	73	10	79	—	79	—	70	8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	71	—	63	8	51	—	43	8	20	—	20	—	20	—
4 years.....	35	6	29	—	29	—	29	—	6	6	—	—	6	6
5 years or more.....	52	5	47	—	37	5	32	—	15	—	15	—	15	5
Median school years completed.....	11.7	11.6	11.9	...	11.6	12.0	11.7	...	11.9	...	12.1	...	11.8	...
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>44.4</b>	<b>36.5</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	14.6	...	11.8	...	11.4	...	7.5	...	39.2	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	17.4	...	16.5	...	15.6	...	16.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.7	19.1	12.8	...	9.5	13.0	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	6.9	11.8	5.9	...	4.6	12.2	3.1	...	64.2	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.5	—	3.5	...	2.6	—	2.6	...	32.5	...	34.5	...	38.3	...
4 years.....	2.5	...	2.3	...	2.2	—	2.4	...	18.2	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more.....	2.1	...	2.0	—	1.5	...	1.4	—	...	...	...	...	...	...

**URBAN**

**Total**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>750 131</b>	<b>54 896</b>	<b>620 736</b>	<b>74 499</b>	<b>656 216</b>	<b>47 948</b>	<b>547 600</b>	<b>60 668</b>	<b>93 915</b>	<b>6 948</b>	<b>73 136</b>	<b>13 831</b>	<b>61 469</b>	<b>25 428</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	108 351	2 032	76 347	29 972	89 881	1 510	64 480	23 891	18 470	522	11 867	6 081	9 873	3 944
8 years.....	67 529	2 276	51 739	13 514	56 923	1 748	44 393	10 784	10 604	528	7 346	2 730	5 995	2 368
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	146 206	11 370	124 665	10 171	121 503	8 668	104 631	8 204	24 703	2 702	20 034	1 967	18 207	8 714
4 years.....	197 888	22 739	166 302	8 847	171 510	20 285	144 230	6 995	26 378	2 454	22 072	1 852	18 519	7 456
College: 1 to 3 years.....	84 278	9 420	70 059	4 799	76 700	8 913	63 663	4 124	7 578	507	6 396	675	4 945	1 723
4 years.....	66 474	4 854	58 087	3 533	62 923	4 656	55 033	3 234	3 551	198	3 054	299	2 375	832
5 years or more.....	79 405	2 205	73 537	3 663	76 774	2 168	71 170	3 436	2 631	37	2 367	227	1 555	391
Median school years completed.....	12.3	12.5	12.3	8.5	12.3	12.6	12.4	8.6	11.2	11.7	11.6	8.3	11.4	11.2
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>53 375</b>	<b>7 527</b>	<b>36 853</b>	<b>8 995</b>	<b>26 767</b>	<b>3 875</b>	<b>16 201</b>	<b>6 691</b>	<b>26 608</b>	<b>3 652</b>	<b>20 652</b>	<b>2 304</b>	<b>23 378</b>	<b>12 661</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	16 260	801	10 029	5 430	9 399	412	4 868	4 119	6 861	389	5 161	1 311	5 412	2 477
8 years.....	7 061	757	4 845	1 459	3 493	345	2 124	1 024	3 568	412	2 721	435	2 984	1 438
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15 289	3 028	11 397	864	5 979	1 259	4 122	598	9 310	1 769	7 275	266	8 693	5 301
4 years.....	9 703	1 946	7 007	750	4 593	1 082	2 939	572	5 110	864	4 068	178	4 719	2 626
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 759	703	1 802	254	1 610	527	900	183	1 149	176	902	71	994	537
4 years.....	1 320	233	931	156	848	191	536	121	472	42	395	35	451	231
5 years or more.....	983	59	842	82	845	59	712	74	138	—	130	8	125	51
Median school years completed.....	9.7	11.2	9.9	6.6	9.2	11.8	9.8	6.5	9.9	10.7	10.0	7.0	10.1	10.4
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>49.8</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	15.0	39.4	13.1	18.1	10.5	27.3	7.5	17.2	37.1	74.5	43.5	21.6	54.8	62.8
8 years.....	10.5	33.3	9.4	10.8	6.1	19.7	4.8	9.5	33.6	78.0	37.0	15.9	49.8	60.7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.5	26.6	9.1	8.5	4.9	14.5	3.9	7.3	37.7	65.5	36.3	13.5	47.7	60.8
4 years.....	4.9	8.6	4.2	8.5	2.7	5.3	2.0	8.2	19.4	35.2	18.4	9.6	25.5	35.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.3	7.5	2.6	5.3	2.1	5.9	1.4	4.4	15.2	34.7	14.1	10.5	20.1	31.2
4 years.....	2.0	4.8	1.6	4.4	1.3	4.1	1.0	3.7	13.3	21.2	12.9	11.7	19.0	27.8
5 years or more.....	1.2	2.7	1.1	2.2	1.1	2.7	1.0	2.2	5.2	—	5.5	3.5	8.0	13.0

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>124 927</b>	<b>10 793</b>	<b>104 112</b>	<b>10 022</b>	<b>89 911</b>	<b>7 093</b>	<b>75 610</b>	<b>7 208</b>	<b>35 016</b>	<b>3 700</b>	<b>28 502</b>	<b>2 814</b>	<b>28 108</b>	<b>14 137</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	34 129	798	26 478	6 853	25 420	435	19 866	5 119	8 709	363	6 612	1 734	6 134	2 652
8 years.....	12 346	671	10 584	1 091	8 330	300	7 337	493	4 016	371	3 247	398	3 170	1 548
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	34 548	3 841	29 701	1 006	22 487	2 174	19 694	619	12 061	1 667	10 007	387	10 305	5 761
4 years.....	28 251	4 197	23 517	537	20 829	3 094	17 365	370	7 422	1 103	6 152	167	6 377	3 294
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7 837	914	6 717	206	6 333	775	5 408	150	1 504	139	1 309	56	1 213	548
4 years.....	3 762	264	3 386	112	3 058	217	2 765	76	704	47	621	36	527	213
5 years or more.....	4 054	108	3 729	217	3 454	98	3 175	181	600	10	554	36	382	121
Median school years completed.....	10.4	12.0	10.5	5.8	10.5	12.2	10.6	5.6	10.2	11.0	10.3	6.5	10.4	10.5
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>25 263</b>	<b>3 561</b>	<b>18 760</b>	<b>2 942</b>	<b>9 530</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>6 429</b>	<b>1 915</b>	<b>15 733</b>	<b>2 375</b>	<b>12 331</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>14 497</b>	<b>8 432</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	8 997	491	6 289	2 217	4 501	206	2 728	1 567	4 496	285	3 561	650	3 852	1 853
8 years.....	3 180	420	2 437	323	1 011	118	737	156	2 169	302	1 700	167	1 972	1 020
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8 741	1 721	6 772	248	2 493	494	1 878	121	6 248	1 227	4 894	127	5 986	3 849
4 years.....	3 608	822	2 674	112	1 245	330	865	50	2 363	492	1 809	62	2 263	1 453
College: 1 to 3 years.....	494	73	393	28	175	26	133	16	319	47	260	12	290	185
4 years.....	156	34	118	4	40	12	28	—	116	22	90	4	116	63
5 years or more.....	87	—	77	10	65	—	60	5	22	—	17	5	18	9
Median school years completed.....	9.2	10.5	9.3	5.3	8.3	10.6	8.7	4.9	9.6	10.5	9.6	6.3	9.7	10.0
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>44.9</b>	<b>64.2</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>51.6</b>	<b>59.6</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	26.4	61.5	23.8	32.4	17.7	47.4	13.7	30.6	51.6	78.5	53.9	37.5	62.8	69.9

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-  
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**RURAL NONFARM**

**Total**

**All Income Levels**

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
<b>Total</b>	<b>207 929</b>	<b>11 135</b>	<b>173 078</b>	<b>23 716</b>	<b>191 587</b>	<b>10 365</b>	<b>161 057</b>	<b>20 165</b>	<b>16 342</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>12 021</b>	<b>3 551</b>	<b>10 370</b>	<b>4 224</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	43 820	439	30 896	12 485	38 956	377	28 074	10 505	4 864	62	2 822	1 980	2 506	1 011
8 years	20 756	523	16 200	4 033	18 977	463	15 006	3 508	1 779	60	1 194	525	944	312
High school: 1 to 3 years	44 247	2 627	38 890	2 730	40 168	2 351	35 617	2 200	4 079	276	3 273	530	2 965	1 334
4 years	55 474	5 647	47 927	1 900	51 628	5 329	44 711	1 588	3 846	318	3 216	312	2 787	1 220
College: 1 to 3 years	16 790	1 220	14 475	1 095	15 745	1 179	13 597	969	1 045	41	878	126	724	215
4 years	13 761	499	12 383	879	13 274	486	11 954	834	487	13	429	45	318	103
5 years or more	13 081	180	12 307	594	12 839	180	12 098	561	242	—	209	33	126	29
Median school years completed	11.7	12.4	12.0	7.6	11.8	12.4	12.0	7.7	10.1	11.9	10.8	7.2	10.8	10.8
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>19 691</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>12 434</b>	<b>5 757</b>	<b>14 308</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>8 695</b>	<b>4 713</b>	<b>5 383</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>3 941</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>4 327</b>	<b>2 233</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 759	174	4 690	3 895	6 950	134	3 576	3 240	1 809	40	1 114	655	1 250	549
8 years	2 647	127	1 666	854	2 016	91	1 213	712	631	36	453	142	453	170
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 117	438	3 188	491	2 647	273	2 004	370	1 470	165	1 184	121	1 305	774
4 years	2 795	406	2 151	238	1 725	283	1 256	184	1 070	123	895	52	984	570
College: 1 to 3 years	768	129	508	131	494	103	288	103	274	26	220	28	247	128
4 years	407	24	298	85	313	16	232	65	94	8	66	20	70	29
5 years or more	198	—	135	63	163	—	126	37	35	—	9	26	18	13
Median school years completed	8.4	11.4	9.0	5.9	8.1	11.5	8.6	5.8	9.5	11.2	10.0	6.4	10.1	10.5
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>51.7</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>52.9</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	20.0	39.6	15.2	31.2	17.8	35.5	12.7	30.8	37.2	...	39.5	33.1	49.9	54.3
8 years	12.8	24.3	10.3	21.2	10.6	19.7	8.1	20.3	35.5	...	37.9	27.0	48.0	54.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.3	16.7	8.2	18.0	6.6	11.6	5.6	16.8	36.0	59.8	36.2	22.8	44.0	58.0
4 years	5.0	7.2	4.5	12.5	3.3	5.3	2.8	11.7	27.8	38.7	27.8	16.7	35.3	46.7
College: 1 to 3 years	4.6	10.6	3.5	12.0	3.1	8.7	2.1	10.6	26.2	...	25.1	22.2	34.1	59.5
4 years	3.0	4.8	2.4	9.7	2.4	3.3	1.9	7.8	19.3	...	15.4	...	22.0	28.2
5 years or more	1.5	—	1.1	10.6	1.3	—	1.0	6.6	14.5	—	4.3	...	14.3	...

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Total</b>	<b>21 528</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>17 471</b>	<b>3 073</b>	<b>17 439</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>14 466</b>	<b>2 283</b>	<b>4 089</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>3 005</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>3 188</b>	<b>1 707</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	9 649	67	6 980	2 602	7 750	35	5 784	1 929	1 899	32	1 194	673	1 280	612
8 years	1 851	68	1 594	189	1 451	26	1 288	137	400	42	306	52	325	154
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 998	394	4 459	145	3 919	264	3 558	97	1 079	130	901	48	971	589
4 years	3 512	399	3 073	40	3 002	317	2 659	26	510	82	414	14	464	293
College: 1 to 3 years	711	56	595	60	579	48	474	57	132	8	121	3	96	39
4 years	485	—	454	31	420	—	389	31	65	—	65	—	48	20
5 years or more	322	—	316	6	318	—	312	6	4	—	4	—	4	—
Median school years completed	8.6	11.7	9.1	4.7	8.7	12.1	9.1	4.7	8.4	10.7	9.0	4.7	9.0	9.4
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>5 356</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>3 827</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>3 371</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>2 357</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1 985</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>1 772</b>	<b>991</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 923	32	1 832	1 059	2 029	11	1 251	767	894	21	581	292	757	353
8 years	507	35	426	46	301	13	268	20	206	22	158	26	177	79
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 235	153	1 030	52	627	57	534	36	608	96	496	16	575	389
4 years	471	85	373	13	268	53	212	3	203	32	161	10	199	137
College: 1 to 3 years	149	5	110	34	94	5	55	34	55	—	55	—	49	28
4 years	63	—	48	15	44	—	29	15	19	—	19	—	15	5
5 years or more	8	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	7.3	10.7	8.2	4.6	6.6	11.4	7.5	4.6	8.5	10.3	9.0	4.7	8.7	9.5
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>38.3</b>	<b>48.5</b>	<b>58.2</b>	<b>48.9</b>	<b>43.5</b>	<b>55.6</b>	<b>58.1</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	30.3	...	26.2	40.7	26.2	...	21.6	39.8	47.1	...	48.7	43.4	59.1	57.7
8 years	27.4	...	26.7	24.3	20.7	...	20.8	14.6	51.5	...	51.6	...	54.5	51.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.7	38.8	23.1	35.9	16.0	21.6	15.0	...	56.3	73.8	55.0	...	59.2	66.0
4 years	13.4	21.3	12.1	...	8.9	16.7	8.0	...	39.8	...	38.9	...	42.9	46.8
College: 1 to 3 years	21.0	...	18.5	...	16.2	...	11.6	...	41.7	...	45.5	...	...	...
4 years	13.0	...	10.6	...	10.5	...	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	2.5	...	2.5	...	2.5	...	2.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**RURAL FARM**

**Total**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Total</b>	<b>16 083</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>12 440</b>	<b>3 280</b>	<b>15 216</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>11 916</b>	<b>2 952</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>123</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 018	43	3 271	1 704	4 742	38	3 146	1 558	276	5	125	146	100	19
8 years	1 955	26	1 434	495	1 815	26	1 348	441	140	—	86	54	44	28
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 545	75	3 091	379	3 344	65	2 957	322	201	10	134	57	106	35
4 years	3 164	182	2 757	225	3 025	182	2 651	192	139	—	106	33	100	31
College: 1 to 3 years	966	27	735	204	924	27	717	182	40	—	18	22	23	6
4 years	758	10	596	152	712	10	566	136	46	—	30	16	16	4
5 years or more	677	—	556	121	652	—	531	121	25	—	25	—	10.6	10.2
Median school years completed	9.9	12.2	10.5	7.7	9.9	12.2	10.5	7.6	9.3	...	10.1	8.3	10.6	10.2
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>1 783</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>43</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	838	10	493	335	769	10	466	293	69	—	27	42	31	9
8 years	220	6	141	73	182	6	111	65	38	—	30	8	16	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	336	4	293	39	292	—	274	18	44	4	19	21	27	13
4 years	286	17	252	17	256	17	222	17	30	—	30	—	30	8
College: 1 to 3 years	64	8	42	14	55	8	42	5	9	—	9	—	9	—
4 years	24	—	18	6	15	—	9	4	9	—	9	—	9	—
5 years or more	15	—	10	5	15	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.2	...	8.9	5.8	8.1	...	8.9	5.6	8.8	...	9.1	...	10.3	...
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>34.1</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16.7	...	15.1	19.7	16.2	...	14.8	18.8	25.0	...	21.6	28.8	31.0	...
8 years	11.3	...	9.8	14.7	10.0	...	8.2	14.7	27.1	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.5	...	9.5	10.3	8.7	...	9.3	5.6	21.9	...	...	...	25.5	...
4 years	9.0	9.3	9.1	7.6	8.5	9.3	8.4	8.9	21.6	...	14.2	...	30.0	...
College: 1 to 3 years	6.6	...	5.7											

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**BALTIMORE SMSA**

**Total**  
All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head			Families with female head						
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>510 204</b>	<b>33 246</b>	<b>418 839</b>	<b>58 119</b>	<b>441 518</b>	<b>28 346</b>	<b>366 078</b>	<b>47 094</b>	<b>68 686</b>	<b>4 900</b>	<b>52 761</b>	<b>11 025</b>	<b>44 772</b>	<b>19 348</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	99 642	1 620	71 144	26 878	82 917	1 194	60 326	21 397	16 725	426	10 818	5 481	8 936	3 540
8 years.....	57 343	1 834	44 597	10 112	48 411	1 382	38 309	8 720	8 932	452	6 288	2 192	5 125	2 073
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	114 146	8 220	98 661	7 265	94 549	6 092	82 600	5 857	19 597	2 128	16 061	1 408	14 792	7 239
4 years.....	124 868	13 697	105 040	6 131	108 611	12 142	91 584	4 885	16 257	1 555	13 456	1 246	11 415	4 933
College: 1 to 3 years.....	46 423	4 650	38 719	3 054	42 353	4 422	35 265	2 666	4 070	228	3 454	388	2 629	962
4 years.....	35 248	2 263	30 858	2 127	33 471	2 158	29 355	1 958	1 777	105	1 503	169	1 120	421
5 years or more.....	32 534	962	29 859	1 752	31 206	956	28 639	1 611	1 328	6	1 181	141	755	167
Median school years completed.....	11.6	12.4	11.8	8.2	11.8	12.5	12.0	8.2	10.3	11.2	10.7	8.0	10.7	10.7

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>43 393</b>	<b>5 331</b>	<b>30 387</b>	<b>7 675</b>	<b>21 389</b>	<b>2 464</b>	<b>13 118</b>	<b>5 807</b>	<b>22 004</b>	<b>2 867</b>	<b>17 269</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>19 456</b>	<b>10 616</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	15 140	696	9 439	5 005	8 914	356	4 731	3 827	6 226	340	4 708	1 178	4 921	2 229
8 years.....	6 108	601	4 311	1 196	3 026	249	1 913	864	3 082	352	2 398	332	2 598	1 270
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12 611	2 371	9 655	585	4 745	927	3 384	434	7 866	1 444	6 271	151	7 455	4 548
4 years.....	6 774	1 203	5 030	541	3 024	594	2 012	418	3 750	609	3 018	123	3 520	1 989
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 603	300	1 140	163	872	210	533	129	731	90	607	34	654	406
4 years.....	695	131	454	110	422	99	237	86	273	32	217	24	257	140
5 years or more.....	462	29	358	75	386	29	308	49	76	—	50	26	51	34
Median school years completed.....	9.1	10.7	9.4	6.1	8.6	11.0	9.0	6.1	9.6	10.5	9.7	6.3	9.9	10.2

**Percent Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>8.5</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>43.5</b>	<b>54.9</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	15.2	43.0	13.3	18.6	10.8	29.8	7.8	17.9	37.2	79.8	43.5	21.5	55.1	63.0
8 years.....	10.7	32.8	9.7	11.0	6.3	18.0	5.0	9.9	34.5	77.9	38.1	15.1	50.7	61.3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.0	28.8	9.8	8.1	5.0	15.2	4.1	7.4	40.1	67.9	39.0	10.7	50.4	62.7
4 years.....	5.4	8.8	4.8	8.8	2.8	4.9	2.2	8.6	23.1	39.2	22.4	9.9	30.8	40.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.5	6.5	2.9	5.3	2.1	4.7	1.5	4.8	18.0	39.5	17.6	8.8	24.9	42.2
4 years.....	2.0	5.8	1.5	5.2	1.3	4.6	0.8	4.4	15.4	30.5	14.4	14.2	22.9	33.3
5 years or more.....	1.4	3.0	1.2	4.3	1.2	3.0	1.1	3.0	5.7	—	4.2	18.4	6.8	20.4

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>103 533</b>	<b>8 425</b>	<b>85 716</b>	<b>9 392</b>	<b>72 215</b>	<b>5 258</b>	<b>60 189</b>	<b>6 768</b>	<b>31 318</b>	<b>3 167</b>	<b>25 527</b>	<b>2 624</b>	<b>25 006</b>	<b>12 599</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	32 280	729	24 984	6 567	23 993	406	18 659	4 928	8 287	323	6 325	1 639	5 834	2 519
8 years.....	11 164	595	9 572	997	7 369	258	6 484	625	3 795	337	3 086	372	2 998	1 450
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	29 562	3 914	25 361	887	18 427	1 836	16 234	557	10 935	1 478	9 127	330	9 371	5 233
4 years.....	20 917	2 990	17 431	496	14 713	2 096	12 286	331	6 204	894	5 145	165	5 271	2 771
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 075	616	4 272	187	3 880	525	3 227	128	1 195	91	1 045	59	957	443
4 years.....	2 296	159	2 043	94	1 791	115	1 614	62	505	44	429	32	346	190
5 years or more.....	2 239	22	2 053	164	1 842	22	1 683	137	397	—	370	27	229	53
Median school years completed.....	9.8	11.6	10.0	5.7	9.8	12.1	9.9	5.5	10.0	10.9	10.1	6.4	10.2	10.3

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>23 178</b>	<b>3 160</b>	<b>17 253</b>	<b>2 765</b>	<b>8 579</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>5 738</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>14 599</b>	<b>2 155</b>	<b>11 515</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>13 464</b>	<b>7 751</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	8 578	457	6 003	2 118	4 289	186	2 589	1 514	4 289	271	3 414	604	3 680	1 752
8 years.....	2 883	362	2 234	287	875	94	640	141	2 008	268	1 594	146	1 830	945
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 993	1 567	6 215	211	2 213	456	1 636	121	5 780	1 111	4 579	90	5 559	3 531
4 years.....	3 124	686	2 320	118	981	242	689	50	2 143	444	1 631	68	2 043	1 301
College: 1 to 3 years.....	425	54	354	17	150	15	130	5	275	39	224	12	252	166
4 years.....	112	34	74	4	27	12	15	—	85	22	59	4	85	47
5 years or more.....	63	—	53	10	44	—	39	5	19	—	14	5	15	9
Median school years completed.....	9.0	10.5	9.2	5.2	8.0	10.5	8.4	4.9	9.5	10.5	9.5	6.2	9.7	10.0

**Percent Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>22.4</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>46.6</b>	<b>68.0</b>	<b>45.1</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>53.8</b>	<b>61.5</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	26.6	62.7	24.0	32.3	17.9	45.8	13.9	30.7	51.8	83.9	54.0	36.9	63.1	69.6
8 years.....	25.8	60.8	23.3	28.8	11.9	36.4	9.9	22.6	52.9	79.5	51.7	39.2	61.0	65.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27.0	47.3	24.5	23.8	11.9	24.8	10.1	21.7	52.9	75.2	50.2	27.3	59.3	67.5
4 years.....	14.9	22.9	13.3	23.8	6.7	11.5	5.6	15.1	34.5	49.7	31.7	41.2	38.8	47.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.4	8.8	8.3	9.1	3.9	2.9	4.0	3.9	23.0	...	21.4	...	26.3	37.5
4 years.....	4.9	21.4	3.6	...	1.5	10.4	—	—	16.8	...	13.8	...	24.6	36.2
5 years or more.....	2.8	—	2.6	6.1	2.4	—	2.3	3.6	4.8	...	3.8	...	6.6	...

**WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA**

**Total**  
All Income Levels

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>690 121</b>	<b>53 115</b>	<b>583 851</b>	<b>53 155</b>	<b>604 551</b>	<b>45 968</b>	<b>515 279</b>	<b>43 304</b>	<b>85 570</b>	<b>7 147</b>	<b>68 572</b>	<b>9 851</b>	<b>57 732</b>	<b>24 107</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	63 593	1 634	47 059	14 900	53 571	1 330	40 441	11 800	10 022	304	6 618	3 100	5 768	2 565
8 years.....	36 725	1 765	27 727	7 233	30 446	1 410	23 347	5 689	6 279	355	4 380	1 544	3 706	1 706
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	107 084	9 542	90 209	7 333	86 936	7 599	73 656	5 681	20 148	1 943	16 553	1 652	15 075	7 326
4 years.....	189 733	22 292	159 770	7 671	159 980	18 923	135 150	5 907	29 753	3 369	24 620	1 764	21 232	8 674
College: 1 to 3 years.....	94 139	9 792	78 823	5 524	83 475	8 973	70 014	4 488	10 664	819	8 809	1 036	6 682	2 245
4 years.....	84 039	5 423	73 847	4 769	78 821	5 155	69 332	4 334	5 218	268	4 515	435	3 340	1 109
5 years or more.....	114 808	2 667	106 416	5 725	111 322	2 578	103 339	5 405	3 486	89	3 077	320	1 929	482
Median school years completed.....	12.7	12.6	12.8	10.8	12.8	12.7	12.9	11.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	9.5	12.2	12.1

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>42 004</b>	<b>6 123</b>	<b>30 204</b>	<b>5 677</b>	<b>22 059</b>	<b>3 496</b>	<b>14 504</b>	<b>4 059</b>	<b>19 945</b>	<b>2 627</b>	<b>15 700</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>17 499</b>	<b>9 947</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	9 517	430	6 208	2 879	6 049	271	3 730	2 048	3 468	159	2 478	831	2 660	1 337
8 years.....	4 218	536	2 790	892	2 138	279	1 256	633	2 080	257	1 564	259	1 760	1 026
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 916	2 148	9 119	649	4 875	1 043	3 398	434	7 041	1 105	5 721	215	6 493	4 153
4 years.....	9 447	1 809	7 033	605	4 545	955	3 157	433	4 902	854	3 876	172	4 461	2 554
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 265	737	2 216	312	1 810	550	1 044	216	1 455	187	1 172	96	1 225	489
4 years.....	1 975	331	1 473	171	1 229	278	808	143	746	53				

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA —  
Continued**

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>157 187</b>	<b>14 583</b>	<b>131 006</b>	<b>11 598</b>	<b>116 784</b>	<b>10 350</b>	<b>98 180</b>	<b>8 254</b>	<b>40 403</b>	<b>4 233</b>	<b>32 826</b>	<b>3 344</b>	<b>30 929</b>	<b>15 352</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	30 264	705	23 270	6 289	23 489	480	18 470	4 539	6 775	225	4 800	1 750	4 358	2 047
8 years.....	12 054	593	10 123	1 338	8 584	347	7 326	911	3 470	246	2 797	427	2 517	1 285
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	42 428	4 362	36 486	1 580	29 423	2 919	25 461	1 043	13 005	1 443	11 025	537	10 876	5 800
4 years.....	45 909	6 914	37 930	1 065	33 873	5 000	28 096	777	12 036	1 914	9 834	288	9 785	4 847
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13 967	1 540	11 782	645	10 854	1 212	9 158	484	3 113	328	2 624	161	2 100	888
4 years.....	6 227	300	5 650	277	5 028	260	4 581	187	1 199	40	1 069	90	826	339
5 years or more.....	6 338	169	5 765	404	5 533	132	5 088	313	805	37	677	91	467	146
Median school years completed.....	11.6	12.2	11.6	7.4	11.7	12.3	11.7	7.3	11.3	12.1	11.4	7.6	11.4	11.2
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>														
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>23 008</b>	<b>2 934</b>	<b>17 408</b>	<b>2 666</b>	<b>9 917</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>7 022</b>	<b>1 712</b>	<b>13 091</b>	<b>1 751</b>	<b>10 386</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>11 755</b>	<b>7 304</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	6 257	251	4 307	1 699	3 566	142	2 308	1 116	2 691	109	1 999	583	2 140	1 137
8 years.....	2 491	271	1 895	325	995	82	742	171	1 496	189	1 153	154	1 321	809
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8 414	1 363	6 746	305	2 739	464	2 076	199	5 675	899	4 670	106	5 345	3 322
4 years.....	4 542	858	3 503	181	1 884	356	1 407	121	2 658	502	2 096	60	2 487	1 600
College: 1 to 3 years.....	867	160	596	111	469	118	279	72	398	42	317	39	319	167
4 years.....	285	31	242	12	138	21	108	9	147	10	134	3	128	56
5 years or more.....	152	—	119	33	126	—	102	24	26	—	17	9	15	3
Median school years completed.....	10.0	11.1	10.1	6.3	9.4	11.4	9.7	6.1	10.2	10.9	10.3	6.5	10.4	10.4
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>														
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>14.6</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>47.6</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	20.7	35.6	18.5	27.0	15.2	29.6	12.5	24.6	39.7	48.4	41.6	33.3	49.1	55.5
8 years.....	20.7	45.7	18.7	24.3	11.6	23.6	10.1	18.8	43.1	76.8	41.2	36.1	52.5	63.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.8	31.2	18.5	19.3	9.3	15.9	8.2	19.1	43.6	62.3	42.4	19.7	49.1	60.9
4 years.....	9.9	12.4	9.2	17.0	5.6	7.1	5.0	15.6	22.1	26.2	21.3	20.8	25.4	33.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.2	10.4	5.1	17.2	4.3	9.7	3.0	14.9	12.8	12.8	12.1	24.2	15.2	18.8
4 years.....	4.6	10.3	4.3	4.3	2.7	8.1	2.4	4.8	12.3	—	12.5	—	15.5	16.5
5 years or more.....	2.4	—	2.1	8.2	2.3	—	2.0	7.7	3.2	—	2.5	—	3.2	2.1

**Persons of Spanish Language**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>16 032</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>14 188</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>14 502</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>12 817</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>474</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 138	44	1 015	79	888	39	774	75	250	5	241	4	183	108
8 years.....	469	27	389	53	391	7	336	48	78	20	53	5	41	20
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 517	187	1 319	11	1 370	174	1 185	11	147	13	134	—	114	90
4 years.....	4 205	526	3 570	109	3 634	455	3 077	102	571	71	493	7	372	124
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 027	298	2 636	93	2 717	279	2 354	84	310	19	282	9	205	99
4 years.....	2 018	110	1 819	89	1 931	104	1 738	89	87	6	81	—	38	20
5 years or more.....	3 658	78	3 440	140	3 571	78	3 353	140	87	—	87	—	48	15
Median school years completed.....	13.7	12.7	13.9	14.1	14.1	12.8	14.3	14.4	12.5	12.4	12.5	—	12.4	12.2
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>														
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>983</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>191</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	216	7	191	18	83	7	58	18	133	—	133	—	109	62
8 years.....	45	—	45	—	39	—	39	—	6	—	6	—	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	151	52	99	—	87	39	48	—	64	13	51	—	64	59
4 years.....	339	71	258	10	172	42	120	10	167	29	138	—	124	52
College: 1 to 3 years.....	115	—	108	7	77	—	70	7	38	—	38	—	33	5
4 years.....	49	—	43	6	41	—	35	6	8	—	8	—	8	8
5 years or more.....	68	12	56	—	63	12	51	—	5	—	5	—	5	5
Median school years completed.....	12.2	12.2	12.3	—	12.4	12.1	12.5	—	12.0	—	12.0	—	11.8	10.7
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>														
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>6.1</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>34.9</b>	<b>40.1</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	19.0	—	18.8	—	9.3	—	7.5	—	53.2	—	55.2	—	59.6	57.4
8 years.....	9.6	—	11.6	—	10.0	—	11.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.0	27.8	7.5	—	6.4	22.4	4.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	8.1	13.5	7.2	9.2	4.7	9.2	3.9	9.8	43.5	—	38.1	—	56.1	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.8	—	4.1	—	2.8	—	3.0	—	29.2	—	28.0	—	33.3	41.9
4 years.....	2.4	—	2.4	—	2.1	—	2.0	—	12.3	—	13.5	—	16.1	—
5 years or more.....	1.9	—	1.6	—	1.8	—	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>124 146</b>	<b>8 449</b>	<b>102 650</b>	<b>13 047</b>	<b>111 245</b>	<b>7 483</b>	<b>92 697</b>	<b>10 865</b>	<b>12 901</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>9 953</b>	<b>2 182</b>	<b>8 121</b>	<b>3 358</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	15 583	278	10 849	4 454	13 630	245	9 739	3 646	1 953	33	1 110	810	940	386
8 years.....	12 112	430	9 189	2 493	10 669	366	8 174	2 129	1 443	64	1 015	364	785	302
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27 035	1 721	22 896	2 418	23 274	1 432	19 900	1 942	3 761	289	2 996	476	2 611	1 140
4 years.....	37 237	3 966	31 505	1 766	33 295	3 636	28 257	1 402	3 942	330	3 248	364	2 699	1 162
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11 402	1 160	9 498	744	10 331	1 124	8 572	635	1 071	36	926	109	634	207
4 years.....	10 090	642	8 767	681	9 697	633	8 421	643	393	9	346	38	263	109
5 years or more.....	10 487	252	9 946	489	10 349	247	9 634	468	338	5	312	21	189	52
Median school years completed.....	12.2	12.5	12.3	8.8	12.2	12.5	12.3	8.8	11.4	12.0	11.9	8.8	11.7	11.6
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>														
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>8 800</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>6 042</b>	<b>1 659</b>	<b>5 069</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>3 191</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>3 731</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>2 851</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>3 159</b>	<b>1 729</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	2 315	110	1 329	876	1 676	81	910	685	639	29	419	191	444	211
8 years.....	1 201	92	797	312	751	47	454	250	450	45	343	62	362	188
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 675	391	2 056	228	1 187	175	874	138	1 488	216	1 182	90	1 307	729
4 years.....	1 988	408	1 418	162	984	238	632	114	1 004	170	786	48	926	528
College: 1 to 3 years.....	337	72	192	73	227	67	111	49	110	5	81	24	80	37
4 years.....	158	26	128	4	128	26	94	4	34	—	34	—	34	30
5 years or more.....	126	—	122	4	120	—	116	4	6	—	6	—	6	6
Median school years completed.....	10.0	11.7	10.3	7.6	9.3	12.1	9.8	7.3	10.6	11.2	10.7	8.3	10.8	10.9
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>														

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—  
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA—  
Continued**

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

	All families			Families with male head			Families with female head			With related children				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Under 18 years	Under 6 years
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>12 882</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>10 567</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>9 265</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>7 658</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>3 617</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>2 909</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>2 910</b>	<b>1 595</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	3 444	48	2 587	809	2 749	41	2 111	597	695	7	476	212	464	200
8 years.....	1 361	82	1 121	158	2 987	39	811	137	374	43	310	21	299	182
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 007	348	3 508	151	2 519	179	2 261	79	1 488	169	1 247	72	1 265	703
4 years.....	3 014	478	2 455	81	2 127	328	1 739	60	887	150	716	21	767	436
College: 1 to 3 years.....	532	37	447	48	456	37	378	41	76	—	69	7	54	35
4 years.....	324	50	258	16	260	50	200	10	64	—	58	6	42	30
5 years or more.....	200	—	191	9	167	—	158	9	33	—	33	—	19	9
Median school years completed.....	10.2	12.1	10.3	6.3	10.1	12.2	10.2	6.3	10.5	11.4	10.6	6.4	10.6	10.8
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>3 178</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>2 361</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>1 822</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>1 429</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>1 626</b>	<b>918</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	920	33	588	299	581	26	347	208	339	7	241	91	262	113
8 years.....	382	48	289	45	177	14	127	36	205	34	162	9	177	116
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 240	176	1 029	35	376	49	322	5	864	127	707	30	798	467
4 years.....	574	149	413	12	186	58	116	12	388	91	297	—	367	210
College: 1 to 3 years.....	49	—	33	14	27	—	15	12	22	—	18	4	18	8
4 years.....	9	—	9	—	5	—	5	—	4	—	4	—	4	4
5 years or more.....	4	—	—	4	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	9.7	11.1	9.9	5.5	8.5	11.1	8.9	5.3	10.3	11.1	10.3	5.9	10.4	10.5
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>50.4</b>	<b>70.2</b>	<b>49.1</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>55.9</b>	<b>57.6</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	26.7	...	22.7	37.0	21.1	...	16.4	34.8	48.8	...	50.6	42.9	56.5	56.5
8 years.....	28.1	...	25.8	28.5	17.9	...	15.7	26.3	54.8	...	52.3	...	59.2	63.7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.9	50.6	29.3	23.2	14.9	27.4	14.2	...	58.1	75.1	56.7	...	63.1	68.4
4 years.....	19.0	31.2	16.8	...	8.7	17.7	6.7	...	43.7	60.7	41.5	...	47.8	48.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.2	—	7.4	...	5.9	—	4.0	...	...	—	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	2.8	—	3.5	—	1.9	—	2.5	—	...	—	...	...	...	...
5 years or more.....	2.0	—	—	...	2.4	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—

**BALTIMORE**

**Total**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>215 833</b>	<b>15 654</b>	<b>168 250</b>	<b>31 929</b>	<b>169 224</b>	<b>11 753</b>	<b>132 884</b>	<b>24 587</b>	<b>46 609</b>	<b>3 901</b>	<b>35 366</b>	<b>7 342</b>	<b>31 148</b>	<b>14 610</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	56 860	1 222	39 791	15 847	44 243	819	31 418	12 006	12 617	403	8 373	3 841	7 089	2 957
8 years.....	29 120	1 215	22 037	5 868	22 708	795	17 447	4 466	6 412	420	4 590	1 402	3 978	1 756
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	54 403	4 922	45 632	3 849	39 938	3 175	33 795	2 568	14 465	1 747	11 837	881	11 207	5 891
4 years.....	43 397	5 375	34 862	3 160	34 044	4 249	27 354	2 401	9 353	1 126	7 468	759	6 622	3 149
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14 552	1 764	11 292	1 496	12 395	1 635	9 554	1 206	2 157	129	1 738	290	1 338	543
4 years.....	8 251	850	6 513	888	7 348	775	5 774	798	903	74	739	90	543	231
5 years or more.....	9 250	306	8 123	821	8 548	304	7 502	742	702	2	621	79	371	83
Median school years completed.....	10.2	12.1	10.5	8.0	10.3	12.3	10.6	8.1	9.9	10.9	10.2	7.6	10.2	10.3
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>30 183</b>	<b>3 982</b>	<b>21 432</b>	<b>4 769</b>	<b>12 844</b>	<b>1 502</b>	<b>7 937</b>	<b>3 405</b>	<b>17 339</b>	<b>2 480</b>	<b>13 495</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>15 467</b>	<b>8 738</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	10 987	599	7 167	3 221	5 781	277	3 167	2 337	5 206	322	4 000	884	4 195	1 967
8 years.....	4 328	486	3 160	682	1 785	157	1 186	442	2 543	329	1 974	240	2 206	1 141
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 700	1 855	7 456	389	3 102	597	2 235	270	6 598	1 258	5 221	119	6 279	3 908
4 years.....	3 977	816	2 835	326	1 517	311	967	239	2 460	505	1 868	87	2 314	1 424
College: 1 to 3 years.....	749	145	528	76	349	97	201	51	400	48	327	25	354	232
4 years.....	238	61	139	38	134	43	57	34	104	18	82	4	104	57
5 years or more.....	204	20	147	37	176	20	124	32	28	—	23	5	15	9
Median school years completed.....	8.9	10.5	9.2	5.9	8.4	10.6	8.7	5.8	9.4	10.4	9.4	6.2	9.6	10.0
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>63.6</b>	<b>38.2</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>49.7</b>	<b>59.8</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	19.3	49.0	18.0	20.3	13.1	33.8	10.1	19.5	41.3	79.9	47.8	23.0	59.2	66.5
8 years.....	14.9	40.0	14.3	11.6	7.9	19.7	6.8	9.9	39.7	78.3	43.0	17.1	55.5	65.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.8	37.7	16.3	10.1	7.8	18.8	6.6	9.1	45.6	72.0	44.1	13.5	56.0	66.3
4 years.....	9.2	15.2	8.1	10.3	4.5	7.3	3.5	10.0	26.3	44.8	25.0	11.5	34.9	45.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.1	8.2	4.7	5.1	2.8	5.9	2.1	4.2	18.5	37.2	18.8	8.6	26.5	42.7
4 years.....	2.9	7.2	2.1	4.3	1.8	5.5	1.0	4.3	11.5	...	11.1	...	19.2	24.7
5 years or more.....	2.2	6.5	1.8	4.5	2.1	6.6	1.7	4.3	4.0	—	3.7	...	4.0	...

**All Income Levels**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>89 920</b>	<b>7 625</b>	<b>74 452</b>	<b>7 843</b>	<b>61 264</b>	<b>4 608</b>	<b>50 977</b>	<b>5 679</b>	<b>28 656</b>	<b>3 017</b>	<b>23 475</b>	<b>2 164</b>	<b>22 918</b>	<b>11 578</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	27 749	716	21 647	5 386	20 411	399	15 924	4 088	7 338	317	5 723	1 298	5 214	2 279
8 years.....	10 179	575	8 756	848	6 631	252	5 846	533	3 548	323	2 910	315	2 827	1 394
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26 676	3 052	22 847	777	16 431	1 640	14 307	484	10 245	1 412	8 540	293	8 746	4 865
4 years.....	17 754	2 604	14 693	457	12 100	1 752	10 046	302	5 654	852	4 647	155	4 773	2 493
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 242	526	3 559	157	3 160	448	2 611	101	1 082	78	948	56	853	398
4 years.....	1 646	142	1 435	69	1 215	107	1 064	44	431	35	371	25	292	96
5 years or more.....	1 674	10	1 515	149	1 316	10	1 179	127	358	—	336	22	213	53
Median school years completed.....	9.8	11.5	9.9	5.8	9.7	12.0	9.8	5.6	10.0	10.8	10.1	6.7	10.2	10.3
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>20 862</b>	<b>2 943</b>	<b>15 658</b>	<b>2 261</b>	<b>7 386</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>4 997</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>13 476</b>	<b>2 023</b>	<b>10 661</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>12 430</b>	<b>7 193</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	7 548	451	5 400	1 697	3 659	186	2 276	1 197	3 889	265	3 124	500	3 337	1 605
8 years.....	2 672	348	2 077	247	771	94	559	118	1 901	254	1 518	129	1 730	911
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 392	1 460	5 749	183	1 979	413	1 467	99	5 413	1 047	4 282	84	5 203	3 291
4 years.....	2 753	614	2 036	103	813	200	568	45	1 940	414	1 468	58	1 854	1 189
College: 1 to 3 years.....	355	45	293	17	108	15	88	5	247	30	205	12	224	150
4 years.....	89	25	60	4	22	12	10	—	67	13	50	4	67	38
5 years or more.....	53	—	43	10	34	—	29	5	19	—	14	5	15	9
Median school years completed.....	9.1	10.4	9.2	5.3	8.0	10.3	8.4	4.9	9.5	10.4	9.5	6.3	9.7	10.0
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>67.1</b>	<b>45.4</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>54.2</b>	<b>62.1</b>
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	27.2	63.0	24.9	31.5	17.9	46.6	14.3	29.3	53.0	83.6	54.6	38.5	64.0	70.4



Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

THE STATE

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more		
<b>Total</b>														
<b>All Income Levels</b>														
Total families	974 143	66 394	806 254	101 495	863 019	58 661	720 573	83 785	111 124	24 333	55 510	13 571	17 710	
Mean family income	\$12 585	\$7 655	\$13 445	\$8 978	\$13 305	\$8 173	\$14 208	\$9 134	\$6 994	\$9 453	\$6 094	\$4 638	\$8 240	
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>														
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Earnings	91.0	96.6	93.7	56.4	91.9	97.5	94.4	55.1	78.0	84.8	81.3	68.5	63.6	
Wage and salary income	83.8	94.8	86.3	48.2	84.4	95.6	86.7	46.1	75.3	82.3	79.1	66.4	59.3	
Self-employment income	7.2	1.8	7.4	8.3	7.5	1.8	7.7	9.0	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.1	4.4	
Social Security income	2.1	0.4	1.0	16.3	1.7	0.3	0.7	16.7	7.0	4.7	5.7	6.9	13.8	
Public assistance income	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	3.3	0.8	3.6	15.3	1.4	
Other income	6.5	2.2	5.0	26.7	6.2	2.0	4.7	27.8	11.7	9.7	9.5	9.3	21.2	
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>														
Earnings	93.4	95.5	97.2	62.4	95.0	98.7	98.7	60.5	81.3	92.5	82.9	67.4	71.4	
Wage and salary income	90.5	94.8	94.4	57.0	91.8	98.0	95.7	54.5	80.2	91.6	82.2	66.8	68.6	
Self-employment income	10.7	3.6	11.1	11.8	11.5	3.9	12.0	12.9	4.2	5.5	3.1	2.7	6.7	
Social Security income	16.4	3.0	9.7	79.0	14.3	2.5	7.8	78.4	33.2	36.9	20.1	17.5	81.5	
Public assistance income	3.8	5.5	3.5	5.1	2.1	2.3	1.9	3.9	16.7	7.9	17.0	38.6	10.8	
Other income	37.7	20.9	36.3	60.0	38.1	21.6	36.7	61.4	34.7	43.1	28.6	20.6	53.4	
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>														
Total families	74 849	8 870	50 738	15 241	42 459	4 816	26 030	11 813	32 190	2 108	17 558	9 096	3 428	
Mean family income	\$1 939	\$1 656	\$2 109	\$1 540	\$2 102	\$1 921	\$2 387	\$1 547	\$1 724	\$1 328	\$1 490	\$2 346	\$1 516	
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>														
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Earnings	60.8	73.1	68.7	17.6	69.8	91.3	82.5	16.0	46.3	44.1	50.3	47.4	23.1	
Wage and salary income	57.9	71.3	65.0	16.7	65.5	88.8	76.8	15.1	45.5	41.7	49.7	46.5	22.2	
Self-employment income	3.0	1.7	3.6	0.9	4.3	2.5	5.6	0.9	0.8	2.4	0.5	0.9	0.9	
Social Security income	17.8	2.8	9.2	66.5	19.6	1.9	7.3	70.3	14.9	28.0	10.7	9.1	52.9	
Public assistance income	15.0	20.5	16.0	6.9	5.2	4.4	5.5	4.5	30.8	17.3	30.8	36.4	15.1	
Other income	6.4	3.6	6.2	9.1	5.4	2.4	4.8	9.1	8.0	10.5	8.2	7.1	8.9	
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>														
Earnings	59.9	68.4	68.5	26.6	66.0	86.7	81.2	24.1	51.8	56.9	53.7	53.2	35.3	
Wage and salary income	56.1	67.2	64.1	22.8	60.0	84.7	73.5	20.2	50.8	54.1	53.2	52.7	31.8	
Self-employment income	6.7	2.7	7.9	5.2	10.3	4.5	13.5	5.4	2.0	4.8	1.4	1.6	4.6	
Social Security income	28.3	4.7	16.0	82.7	32.5	4.6	14.2	84.2	22.6	40.5	14.4	13.9	77.3	
Public assistance income	21.7	26.7	23.9	11.5	10.4	9.3	11.8	7.9	36.7	24.4	35.4	46.8	24.1	
Other income	15.8	10.0	15.3	20.8	16.4	11.4	15.3	20.6	14.9	19.1	14.0	13.4	21.3	
<b>White</b>														
<b>All Income Levels</b>														
Total families	820 894	54 227	678 905	87 762	749 461	50 520	625 218	73 723	71 433	18 728	34 204	4 462	14 039	
Mean family income	\$13 307	\$8 045	\$14 226	\$9 449	\$13 816	\$8 308	\$14 764	\$9 552	\$7 964	\$10 067	\$6 745	\$5 505	\$8 909	
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>														
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Earnings	90.8	97.3	93.6	55.2	91.6	97.6	94.2	54.0	76.8	83.9	79.8	69.8	62.1	
Wage and salary income	83.1	95.3	85.7	46.5	83.6	95.6	86.0	44.6	73.7	81.2	77.1	67.9	57.1	
Self-employment income	7.7	2.0	7.9	8.8	8.0	2.0	8.2	9.4	3.1	2.7	2.7	1.9	4.9	
Social Security income	2.0	0.3	0.9	16.0	1.7	0.3	0.7	16.4	7.6	4.9	6.5	8.2	13.7	
Public assistance income	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.1	0.4	1.6	6.1	0.6	
Other income	7.0	2.2	5.4	28.4	6.6	2.0	5.1	29.3	14.4	10.9	12.2	15.9	23.6	
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>														
Earnings	94.0	97.7	97.9	61.1	95.0	99.1	98.9	59.3	83.4	92.5	85.0	71.9	70.8	
Wage and salary income	90.7	97.0	94.8	55.2	91.5	98.3	95.5	52.8	82.0	91.5	84.1	70.9	67.6	
Self-employment income	11.7	4.1	12.2	12.7	12.4	4.3	12.8	13.7	5.1	6.0	3.8	3.9	7.7	
Social Security income	16.5	2.6	9.4	79.7	14.3	2.1	7.6	78.9	39.5	39.6	23.6	21.9	83.8	
Public assistance income	1.9	2.3	1.8	3.1	1.4	1.5	1.2	2.6	7.7	4.4	8.7	19.1	5.8	
Other income	41.9	23.5	40.4	64.8	41.5	23.6	40.2	65.3	45.7	50.7	37.8	33.5	61.9	
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>														
Total families	43 512	4 932	27 449	10 931	29 223	3 448	16 875	8 900	14 289	1 273	8 518	2 467	2 031	
Mean family income	\$1 797	\$1 632	\$1 956	\$1 469	\$1 954	\$1 853	\$2 226	\$1 478	\$1 476	\$1 323	\$1 331	\$2 095	\$1 430	
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>														
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Earnings	60.7	86.4	71.4	11.6	66.8	94.5	81.8	10.5	44.2	39.8	50.9	46.2	17.0	
Wage and salary income	56.8	84.2	66.2	11.1	61.7	91.7	74.7	10.1	43.3	37.6	50.5	44.8	15.5	
Self-employment income	3.9	2.2	5.2	0.6	5.0	2.8	7.1	0.4	0.9	2.2	0.4	1.3	1.6	
Social Security income	23.2	2.0	11.2	74.4	23.3	0.8	8.3	76.7	23.2	35.4	14.9	14.5	64.0	
Public assistance income	7.2	7.4	8.2	3.4	3.1	2.5	3.4	2.5	18.2	9.7	20.0	23.2	7.5	
Other income	8.9	4.2	9.1	10.5	6.9	2.2	6.5	10.3	14.3	15.1	14.2	16.1	11.5	
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>														
Earnings	58.8	77.1	70.4	21.3	63.3	88.5	81.3	19.4	49.6	52.6	52.8	53.6	29.5	
Wage and salary income	53.1	75.6	63.5	16.5	55.5	86.5	70.7	14.8	48.0	49.6	52.1	52.9	24.1	
Self-employment income	9.2	3.3	11.6	5.9	12.5	4.7	17.5	5.9	2.6	5.2	1.6	2.2	5.9	
Social Security income	33.0	4.4	17.4	85.3	34.9	3.0	14.5	86.0	29.1	47.9	16.6	18.5	82.4	
Public assistance income	10.8	11.0	12.7	6.0	6.2	5.1	7.4	4.3	20.2	14.7	20.6	27.2	13.6	
Other income	20.5	13.1	20.4	24.1	19.6	12.9	18.9	23.4	22.5	26.7	20.7	22.6	27.1	

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	147 714	11 802	122 527	13 385	108 479	7 808	90 933	9 738	39 235	5 518	21 026	9 044	3 647
Mean family income	\$8 556	\$5 878	\$9 106	\$5 879	\$9 762	\$7 315	\$10 379	\$5 964	\$5 220	\$7 311	\$5 031	\$4 208	\$5 653
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.7	92.4	94.4	68.5	94.9	96.3	96.6	66.9	81.2	89.4	84.5	67.7	72.9
Wage and salary income	89.9	91.8	91.6	65.3	91.9	95.8	93.5	62.9	79.7	87.7	83.2	65.4	72.0
Self-employment income	2.8	0.7	2.9	3.2	3.0	0.5	3.1	4.0	1.5	1.7	1.2	2.3	0.9
Social Security income	2.6	0.9	1.5	19.1	2.1	0.7	1.0	20.8	5.4	4.1	3.9	6.1	14.3
Public assistance income	2.2	4.4	2.0	3.2	0.9	1.0	0.8	2.2	9.3	2.9	8.0	21.4	5.9
Other income	2.5	2.3	2.0	9.2	2.1	2.0	1.7	10.0	4.2	3.6	3.7	4.8	6.9
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings	90.4	85.5	93.0	70.2	95.0	96.7	97.7	68.9	77.4	92.4	79.5	65.1	73.4
Wage and salary income	89.5	84.9	92.2	68.5	94.0	96.2	96.7	67.1	76.9	91.8	79.0	64.8	72.3
Self-employment income	4.9	1.7	5.2	5.7	5.9	1.9	6.1	6.9	2.3	3.7	2.0	2.1	2.4
Social Security income	16.3	4.8	11.1	74.4	14.3	4.9	8.6	75.1	22.0	28.1	14.5	15.4	72.6
Public assistance income	14.2	20.4	13.2	17.8	7.3	7.9	6.7	13.3	33.2	19.9	30.7	48.4	29.9
Other income	14.4	8.6	13.4	28.5	14.2	9.0	12.9	31.3	14.8	17.3	13.4	14.0	20.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	30 886	3 871	22 755	4 260	13 132	1 325	8 934	2 873	17 754	824	8 955	6 588	1 387
Mean family income	\$2 139	\$1 684	\$2 295	\$1 721	\$2 431	\$2 095	\$2 697	\$1 760	\$1 923	\$1 341	\$1 642	\$2 437	\$1 641
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	60.7	56.4	65.6	30.2	75.0	84.1	83.4	29.9	47.4	50.6	49.5	47.5	30.9
Wage and salary income	58.8	55.2	63.5	28.6	71.8	82.0	79.9	27.8	46.7	47.8	48.9	46.8	30.5
Self-employment income	1.9	1.2	2.1	1.6	3.2	2.0	3.6	2.1	0.7	2.8	0.7	0.7	0.4
Social Security income	11.5	3.7	7.1	49.3	13.2	4.3	5.6	54.2	9.9	17.0	7.5	7.5	38.6
Public assistance income	24.3	37.0	24.2	14.4	9.0	9.0	8.9	9.7	38.7	28.6	39.3	40.8	24.9
Other income	3.4	2.9	3.1	6.1	2.8	2.6	2.1	6.2	4.1	3.7	3.7	4.2	5.7
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings	61.3	57.1	66.0	40.1	71.8	81.8	81.0	38.4	53.5	63.8	54.5	53.0	43.6
Wage and salary income	60.1	56.2	64.7	38.8	69.6	80.1	78.6	36.9	53.0	61.3	54.1	52.6	42.8
Self-employment income	3.1	2.0	3.3	3.3	5.4	4.2	6.1	3.8	1.4	4.4	1.2	1.3	2.2
Social Security income	21.8	5.0	14.4	76.1	27.5	8.5	13.7	79.1	17.5	29.6	12.3	12.2	69.9
Public assistance income	37.2	47.1	37.8	25.5	19.8	20.5	20.1	18.7	50.1	39.1	49.8	54.2	39.6
Other income	9.0	5.9	9.0	12.0	9.2	6.9	8.9	11.5	8.9	7.6	7.6	9.9	12.9

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Total families	11 735	940	10 322	473	11 028	898	9 676	454	707	187	431	70	19
Mean family income	\$13 975	\$7 433	\$14 664	\$11 944	\$14 422	\$7 670	\$15 153	\$12 203	\$7 011	\$10 746	\$5 536	...	...
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	...
Earnings	92.9	97.4	93.7	65.4	93.2	97.5	94.0	65.3	84.3	84.3	87.2	...	...
Wage and salary income	82.4	97.2	82.4	63.0	82.4	97.3	82.4	62.8	83.7	84.3	85.9	...	...
Self-employment income	10.5	0.2	11.3	2.5	10.8	0.2	11.7	2.5	0.6	—	1.3	...	...
Social Security income	0.7	1.0	0.3	9.5	0.6	1.0	0.3	9.5	2.1	0.8	2.4	...	...
Public assistance income	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.7	3.1	0.3	4.2	...	...
Other income	6.2	1.2	5.7	24.3	6.0	1.2	5.6	24.6	10.6	14.6	6.2	...	...
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings	96.6	95.4	97.9	70.6	97.6	97.0	98.9	70.7	81.2	100.0	77.7	...	...
Wage and salary income	93.5	95.4	94.4	69.6	94.3	97.0	95.2	69.6	81.2	100.0	77.7	...	...
Self-employment income	11.3	2.2	12.1	11.0	11.9	2.3	12.8	11.5	2.5	—	4.2	...	...
Social Security income	7.0	6.4	4.4	65.8	6.6	5.9	3.9	65.2	14.1	15.5	10.7	...	...
Public assistance income	3.0	5.0	2.7	5.9	2.2	4.5	1.9	4.8	16.3	6.4	17.6	...	...
Other income	32.2	15.5	32.3	63.2	32.2	15.6	32.2	63.9	32.1	48.7	23.9	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	748	122	593	53	523	100	376	47	245	16	191	32	6
Mean family income	\$2 119	\$1 586	\$2 252	...	\$2 296	\$1 772	\$2 499	...	\$1 739	...	\$1 716	...	...
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	...
Earnings	78.5	91.8	78.9	...	87.3	94.7	88.8	...	53.7	...	60.7	...	...
Wage and salary income	76.0	91.2	76.0	...	84.0	94.0	84.8	...	53.6	...	60.6	...	...
Self-employment income	2.4	0.6	2.9	...	3.2	0.7	4.0	...	0.1	...	0.2	...	...
Social Security income	4.9	0.2	3.4	...	2.9	0.2	0.8	...	10.8	...	8.2	...	...
Public assistance income	11.4	4.3	12.8	...	5.4	2.9	6.4	...	28.2	...	22.8	...	...
Other income	5.2	3.7	4.9	...	4.5	2.2	4.0	...	7.4	...	8.2	...	...
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings	68.8	64.8	70.5	...	77.6	73.0	80.3	...	49.8	...	52.4	...	...
Wage and salary income	66.7	64.8	67.8	...	74.6	73.0	76.1	...	49.8	...	52.4	...	...
Self-employment income	7.0	6.6	7.8	...	8.4	8.0	9.6	...	4.1	...	5.2	...	...
Social Security income	13.5	6.6	7.3	...	12.0	8.0	2.1	...	16.7	...	10.5	...	...
Public assistance income	19.7	18.9	20.4	...	13.4	16.0	14.4	...	33.1	...	28.3	...	...
Other income	17.7	10.7	16.4	...	18.2	7.0	16.5	...	16.7	...	16.8	...	...

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:  
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	750 131	54 896	620 736	74 499	656 216	47 948	547 600	60 668	93 915	20 911	47 643	11 530	13 831
Mean family income	\$12 940	\$7 715	\$13 794	\$9 674	\$13 777	\$8 290	\$14 689	\$9 877	\$7 090	\$9 595	\$6 119	\$4 528	\$8 783
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.9	96.4	93.6	56.4	91.9	97.3	94.4	55.0	78.1	85.2	81.3	67.7	63.0
Wage and salary income	84.5	95.0	87.0	48.9	85.2	95.9	87.5	46.8	75.7	82.9	79.4	66.2	59.1
Self-employment income	6.4	1.4	6.5	7.5	6.7	1.4	6.8	8.2	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.5	3.8
Social Security income	2.0	0.4	1.0	15.5	1.7	0.3	0.7	15.9	6.7	4.5	5.4	6.5	13.4
Public assistance income	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	3.5	0.8	3.8	16.7	1.3
Other income	6.7	2.3	5.1	27.6	6.3	2.1	4.8	28.7	11.8	9.4	9.4	9.2	22.3

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	93.5	95.2	97.1	62.7	95.3	98.7	98.8	60.6	81.4	93.0	82.8	65.9	71.8
Wage and salary income	91.3	94.7	95.0	58.5	92.9	98.2	96.5	56.0	80.5	92.3	82.1	65.4	69.9
Self-employment income	8.8	2.9	9.2	9.5	9.6	3.1	10.0	10.5	3.5	4.8	2.7	2.1	5.3
Social Security income	16.1	3.1	9.8	78.2	13.9	2.5	7.8	77.4	31.8	36.0	19.1	16.4	81.8
Public assistance income	4.1	6.1	3.8	5.2	2.2	2.5	2.0	3.9	17.5	7.9	18.1	41.0	10.8
Other income	39.9	21.9	38.5	64.6	40.6	23.0	39.3	66.2	35.1	43.7	28.5	19.7	57.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	53 375	7 527	36 853	8 995	26 767	3 875	16 201	6 691	26 608	1 696	14 807	7 801	2 304
Mean family income	\$1 893	\$1 630	\$2 027	\$1 564	\$2 062	\$1 887	\$2 302	\$1 581	\$1 723	\$1 325	\$1 490	\$2 313	\$1 516

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	58.1	69.6	63.7	17.7	69.1	89.8	80.0	16.3	44.8	42.6	48.4	45.0	22.2
Wage and salary income	56.7	68.6	62.2	17.4	67.2	88.4	77.6	16.0	44.1	41.8	47.9	44.2	21.5
Self-employment income	1.3	1.0	1.5	0.4	1.8	1.4	2.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.7
Social Security income	16.4	3.0	9.4	64.7	18.6	2.0	7.6	68.9	13.7	28.4	9.7	9.2	52.2
Public assistance income	18.8	23.3	20.1	8.1	6.2	4.8	6.8	5.2	33.9	18.1	33.8	39.3	16.8
Other income	6.8	4.1	6.7	9.4	6.1	3.4	5.7	9.6	7.6	10.9	8.0	6.4	8.9

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	58.1	66.3	64.6	24.6	65.5	85.6	78.9	21.5	50.7	55.5	52.4	51.4	33.6
Wage and salary income	56.0	65.6	62.2	22.6	61.9	84.4	74.1	19.2	50.0	53.5	51.9	50.9	32.3
Self-employment income	4.0	2.2	4.7	2.9	6.5	3.6	8.6	3.2	1.5	3.3	1.2	1.3	2.1
Social Security income	25.0	4.7	15.6	80.4	29.7	4.6	14.2	81.8	20.2	38.6	13.1	13.1	76.5
Public assistance income	26.0	29.5	28.3	13.7	12.1	10.2	13.8	9.2	39.9	24.6	38.5	49.9	26.6
Other income	16.0	10.0	15.6	22.3	17.8	12.2	17.1	22.5	14.2	19.5	13.4	12.1	21.8

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	124 927	10 793	104 112	10 022	89 911	7 093	75 610	7 208	35 016	5 027	19 149	8 026	2 814
Mean family income	\$8 711	\$5 924	\$9 248	\$6 141	\$10 071	\$7 439	\$10 684	\$6 233	\$5 219	\$7 383	\$5 037	\$4 059	\$5 905

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.6	92.4	94.2	67.4	95.0	96.2	96.5	65.7	81.0	89.8	84.2	66.1	71.9
Wage and salary income	90.2	91.8	91.7	64.5	92.3	95.8	93.7	61.8	79.8	88.1	83.0	64.7	71.7
Self-employment income	2.4	0.6	2.5	2.9	2.7	0.4	2.8	3.9	1.2	1.7	1.2	1.5	0.2
Social Security income	2.5	0.9	1.6	19.3	2.0	0.7	1.0	21.2	5.3	3.9	3.9	6.1	14.2
Public assistance income	2.4	4.5	2.1	3.3	0.9	1.0	0.8	2.2	9.6	2.9	8.3	23.0	6.3
Other income	2.5	2.2	2.1	10.0	2.2	2.1	1.7	10.9	4.1	3.4	3.6	4.8	7.6

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	89.9	85.0	92.5	68.2	95.0	96.5	97.6	66.5	76.6	92.0	78.9	63.2	72.4
Wage and salary income	89.1	84.5	91.8	66.9	94.2	96.2	96.8	64.9	76.2	91.4	78.4	62.7	71.9
Self-employment income	4.1	1.4	4.4	3.8	4.9	1.5	5.3	4.9	2.0	3.8	1.9	1.8	1.0
Social Security income	15.8	4.8	11.3	74.1	13.8	4.9	8.8	74.8	20.9	27.0	14.2	15.1	72.2
Public assistance income	15.0	21.1	14.0	19.2	7.5	8.1	6.9	14.1	34.3	19.8	31.9	49.9	32.3
Other income	14.8	8.4	13.9	31.7	14.8	9.2	13.3	35.3	14.9	18.3	13.4	13.7	22.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	25 263	3 561	18 760	2 942	9 530	1 186	6 429	1 915	15 733	709	8 079	5 918	1 027
Mean family income	\$2 069	\$1 659	\$2 200	\$1 727	\$2 346	\$2 055	\$2 569	\$1 778	\$1 901	\$1 335	\$1 630	\$2 385	\$1 632

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	56.6	54.0	60.7	26.9	72.1	82.5	79.9	26.6	45.1	46.4	47.3	45.0	27.6
Wage and salary income	55.2	52.8	59.2	25.9	69.9	80.4	77.6	25.2	44.3	43.2	46.6	44.2	27.3
Self-employment income	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.0	2.2	2.1	2.3	1.4	0.8	3.2	0.7	0.8	0.3
Social Security income	11.5	4.0	7.8	50.9	13.9	4.8	6.6	55.9	9.8	17.7	7.3	7.9	40.8
Public assistance income	28.1	39.5	27.9	16.1	10.4	9.8	10.4	10.7	41.3	31.5	41.8	43.3	26.9
Other income	3.7	2.6	3.6	6.1	3.6	2.9	3.0	6.7	3.8	4.4	3.7	3.9	4.7

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	57.9	55.3	61.9	35.0	68.4	80.9	76.9	32.1	51.5	60.9	52.5	50.8	40.6
Wage and salary income	56.9	54.5	61.0	34.0	66.8	79.5	75.2	30.6	51.0	58.0	52.2	50.3	40.2
Self-employment income	2.1	1.7	2.3	1.7	3.4	3.2	3.8	2.0	1.4	5.1	1.2	1.3	1.0
Social Security income	20.3	5.1	14.5	75.7	26.7	9.0	14.6	78.5	16.4	28.6	11.6	12.1	70.6
Public assistance income	40.9	49.4	41.3	28.1	21.9	22.3	22.1	20.9	52.4	41.7	52.1	56.0	41.6
Other income	9.2	5.3	9.3	12.7	10.1	7.7	9.7	12.8	8.6	8.9	7.5	9.4	12.5

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
<b>Total families</b> .....	<b>207 929</b>	<b>11 135</b>	<b>173 078</b>	<b>23 716</b>	<b>191 587</b>	<b>10 365</b>	<b>161 057</b>	<b>20 165</b>	<b>14 342</b>	<b>3 228</b>	<b>7 587</b>	<b>1 976</b>	<b>3 551</b>
Mean family income.....	\$11 381	\$7 327	\$12 277	\$6 740	\$11 804	\$7 610	\$12 696	\$6 831	\$6 422	\$8 612	\$5 897	\$5 222	\$6 220
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	91.9	97.8	94.3	56.4	92.6	98.4	94.9	54.9	77.2	82.1	80.8	72.6	65.8
Wage and salary income.....	83.1	94.8	85.3	47.7	83.6	95.3	85.7	45.5	73.4	78.5	77.8	67.4	60.8
Self-employment income.....	8.8	3.1	9.0	8.8	9.0	3.2	9.2	9.4	3.8	3.6	3.1	5.2	5.0
Social Security income.....	2.3	0.4	1.0	20.4	2.0	0.3	0.7	21.0	9.0	5.8	7.3	8.5	16.6
Public assistance income.....	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	2.3	0.9	2.1	8.8	1.5
Other income.....	5.6	1.4	4.5	22.5	5.3	1.1	4.3	23.5	11.5	11.2	9.8	10.0	16.1
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	93.0	97.4	97.5	58.8	94.1	97.3	98.4	57.0	80.5	89.1	83.6	75.3	69.2
Wage and salary income.....	88.9	95.9	93.4	52.8	89.8	97.6	94.2	50.7	78.7	87.6	82.6	74.6	64.4
Self-employment income.....	13.0	5.8	13.6	12.2	13.6	6.2	14.2	12.9	6.1	7.4	4.6	5.7	8.4
Social Security income.....	16.9	2.6	9.0	81.2	14.9	2.3	7.3	81.4	40.5	42.2	25.5	23.1	80.6
Public assistance income.....	2.7	2.8	2.4	4.8	1.9	1.6	1.7	3.7	12.1	8.1	10.8	25.8	10.8
Other income.....	30.0	16.0	28.6	47.1	29.8	15.7	28.4	48.5	32.5	38.8	28.6	26.0	38.7

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Total families</b> .....	<b>19 691</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>12 636</b>	<b>5 757</b>	<b>14 308</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>8 695</b>	<b>4 713</b>	<b>5 383</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>2 681</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>1 044</b>
Mean family income.....	\$2 096	\$1 822	\$2 376	\$1 543	\$2 225	\$2 093	\$2 611	\$1 537	\$1 754	\$1 306	\$1 509	\$2 560	\$1 567
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	66.8	90.3	79.6	17.1	70.6	97.0	86.2	15.0	53.7	47.9	60.5	59.9	26.6
Wage and salary income.....	61.6	86.7	73.2	15.8	64.2	92.5	78.0	13.8	52.7	44.8	60.0	58.9	24.7
Self-employment income.....	5.2	3.6	6.4	1.3	6.4	4.5	8.2	1.2	1.0	3.2	0.5	0.9	1.9
Social Security income.....	21.5	1.5	8.9	69.3	21.7	1.4	7.1	72.8	20.5	27.8	15.5	8.8	53.7
Public assistance income.....	6.5	6.8	6.9	5.0	3.7	3.1	3.7	3.6	16.0	15.1	14.6	20.4	11.0
Other income.....	5.3	1.4	4.6	8.6	4.0	-1.5	3.0	8.6	9.8	9.2	9.4	10.9	8.8
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	63.1	80.4	77.6	27.6	65.2	92.3	84.0	25.3	57.7	60.1	61.7	64.8	37.8
Wage and salary income.....	57.7	78.3	71.2	23.7	58.4	89.2	75.2	21.6	56.0	58.3	60.8	64.1	33.0
Self-employment income.....	9.5	4.2	11.8	5.6	11.8	6.1	15.8	5.5	3.3	7.3	1.7	2.8	6.5
Social Security income.....	37.2	4.8	17.9	86.9	38.6	4.7	14.9	88.7	33.6	50.5	20.9	18.6	78.6
Public assistance income.....	11.7	11.6	13.2	8.5	7.9	5.9	9.1	6.1	21.8	24.9	19.1	28.9	19.1
Other income.....	15.2	10.5	14.0	18.7	13.8	8.4	12.0	18.3	18.7	17.9	16.7	21.5	20.5

Negro

All Income Levels

<b>Total families</b> .....	<b>21 528</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>17 471</b>	<b>3 073</b>	<b>17 439</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>14 466</b>	<b>2 283</b>	<b>4 089</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>1 826</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>790</b>
Mean family income.....	\$7 697	\$5 350	\$8 282	\$5 122	\$8 276	\$6 065	\$8 867	\$5 197	\$5 227	\$6 574	\$4 956	\$5 316	\$4 904
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	93.3	92.6	95.7	72.0	94.9	97.9	97.1	70.4	82.6	85.2	86.9	77.6	77.0
Wage and salary income.....	89.1	91.9	91.2	68.6	90.5	97.0	92.5	67.1	79.3	83.6	85.5	70.3	73.2
Self-employment income.....	4.3	0.7	4.5	3.4	4.4	0.9	4.6	3.2	3.3	1.6	1.4	7.4	3.8
Social Security income.....	3.0	1.0	1.4	18.8	2.5	0.5	1.0	20.3	6.3	5.9	3.6	5.2	14.3
Public assistance income.....	1.5	3.1	1.3	2.7	0.8	1.0	0.6	2.1	6.2	3.1	4.6	12.2	4.5
Other income.....	2.2	3.4	1.7	6.5	1.8	0.7	1.3	7.3	4.9	5.8	4.9	5.0	4.2
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	93.1	90.9	96.3	75.4	95.2	98.0	98.4	74.6	83.9	95.7	85.4	80.0	77.6
Wage and salary income.....	91.4	89.6	94.8	72.8	93.4	96.2	96.6	72.2	83.0	95.7	84.8	80.0	74.3
Self-employment income.....	7.5	3.0	7.6	7.9	8.3	4.3	8.4	8.3	4.1	2.2	2.8	5.0	6.8
Social Security income.....	19.1	4.9	10.0	75.5	16.4	4.6	7.5	76.6	30.5	39.9	17.1	17.1	72.4
Public assistance income.....	9.7	13.3	8.8	13.7	6.3	7.0	5.6	10.8	24.1	20.6	19.0	36.9	22.0
Other income.....	12.1	11.4	10.9	19.5	11.6	6.8	10.5	20.2	14.3	6.9	13.7	16.4	17.5

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Total families</b> .....	<b>5 356</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>3 827</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>3 371</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>2 357</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1 985</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>344</b>
Mean family income.....	\$2 477	\$1 975	\$2 752	\$1 740	\$2 695	\$2 432	\$3 059	\$1 756	\$2 106	\$1 376	\$1 769	\$2 889	\$1 700
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	76.2	79.8	83.9	36.7	81.9	95.4	91.2	35.0	63.8	75.8	69.0	65.5	41.2
Wage and salary income.....	72.6	79.0	79.9	34.6	76.9	93.9	85.6	32.3	63.5	75.8	68.8	65.2	40.6
Self-employment income.....	3.5	0.8	4.0	2.1	5.0	1.5	5.7	2.7	0.3	-	0.2	0.3	0.5
Social Security income.....	11.2	1.5	4.8	46.2	11.6	1.0	3.6	51.9	10.4	13.0	9.2	4.6	31.3
Public assistance income.....	10.3	13.0	10.0	10.8	5.8	3.6	5.4	7.7	20.1	11.2	17.9	23.0	18.9
Other income.....	2.3	5.7	1.3	6.3	0.7	-	-0.3	5.4	5.8	-	4.0	6.8	8.6
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	76.8	77.4	85.0	50.9	80.9	89.9	92.0	49.5	69.9	81.7	72.7	72.1	54.7
Wage and salary income.....	74.4	75.2	82.3	49.3	77.5	84.9	88.0	48.0	69.0	81.7	71.5	72.1	52.6
Self-employment income.....	6.3	5.8	6.6	5.3	8.8	12.9	9.9	5.0	2.0	-	1.3	1.4	5.8
Social Security income.....	28.1	3.9	14.1	78.2	29.2	4.3	10.8	82.9	26.2	35.7	18.8	13.3	66.3
Public assistance income.....	20.9	21.0	21.3	19.7	14.2	4.3	14.8	14.2	32.4	22.6	28.4	38.6	33.7
Other income.....	8.5	11.9	7.6	10.4	6.8	-	6.5	8.7	11.4	-	9.2	14.4	14.8

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
<b>Total families</b> .....	16 083	363	12 440	3 280	15 216	348	11 916	2 952	867	194	280	65	328
Mean family income .....	\$11 623	\$8 660	\$12 305	\$9 365	\$11 868	\$8 781	\$12 520	\$9 601	\$7 320	\$8 157	\$7 056	...	\$7 244
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0
Earnings .....	86.0	90.3	91.5	58.6	84.3	90.0	91.8	57.0	78.8	80.5	80.5	...	77.5
Wage and salary income .....	54.1	71.5	57.7	34.1	53.8	70.7	57.5	32.5	61.7	72.7	62.8	...	52.4
Self-employment income .....	32.0	18.7	33.7	24.5	32.5	19.2	34.3	24.4	17.1	7.8	17.8	...	25.1
Social Security income .....	3.0	0.1	1.1	13.0	2.8	0.1	0.9	13.1	9.4	6.3	7.7	...	11.3
Public assistance income .....	0.2	—	0.2	0.5	0.2	—	0.2	0.4	1.4	0.8	0.8	...	1.2
Other income .....	10.7	9.7	7.2	28.0	10.7	9.9	7.2	29.5	10.4	12.3	11.0	...	10.0
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings .....	94.9	95.3	98.3	82.0	95.5	96.3	98.7	82.4	84.0	93.8	84.6	...	78.4
Wage and salary income .....	72.6	81.5	77.8	51.7	72.7	81.9	77.9	50.9	70.2	79.4	75.4	...	58.5
Self-employment income .....	68.5	47.9	70.9	61.3	70.0	48.6	72.4	63.0	40.8	52.1	32.5	...	45.7
Social Security income .....	25.1	1.1	11.6	79.1	23.6	1.1	10.5	79.3	51.0	39.2	33.2	...	76.8
Public assistance income .....	2.6	—	2.1	4.8	2.2	—	1.8	4.2	9.1	10.3	5.0	...	10.4
Other income .....	35.0	11.8	32.1	48.4	34.9	12.4	31.9	49.6	37.3	51.0	31.4	...	38.4

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Total families</b> .....	1 783	45	1 249	489	1 584	41	1 134	409	199	26	70	23	80
Mean family income .....	\$1 598	...	\$1 822	\$1 061	\$1 663	...	\$1 876	\$1 104	\$1 081	...	...	...	...
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income .....	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...
Earnings .....	74.1	...	85.8	20.1	76.7	...	87.1	24.9	41.7	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income .....	43.2	...	50.4	14.2	44.2	...	50.7	16.4	31.9	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income .....	30.9	...	35.3	5.9	32.6	...	36.4	8.6	9.7	...	...	...	...
Social Security income .....	15.7	...	4.5	64.4	13.9	...	3.3	65.4	38.0	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income .....	2.4	...	1.7	5.7	1.7	...	1.5	2.8	10.8	...	...	...	...
Other income .....	7.8	...	8.0	7.7	7.7	...	8.1	6.8	9.5	...	...	...	...
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings .....	78.5	...	89.5	51.9	81.9	...	93.0	52.3	51.8	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income .....	39.9	...	49.7	17.2	42.3	...	51.1	20.5	20.6	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income .....	57.0	...	63.3	41.7	59.3	...	66.4	40.1	39.2	...	...	...	...
Social Security income .....	27.4	...	10.1	74.2	25.0	...	8.6	72.9	46.7	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income .....	4.3	...	3.1	7.8	3.8	...	3.2	5.9	8.5	...	...	...	...
Other income .....	15.7	...	16.1	16.2	15.4	...	15.7	16.1	18.1	...	...	...	...

BALTIMORE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

<b>Total families</b> .....	510 204	33 246	418 839	58 119	441 518	28 346	366 078	47 094	68 686	14 758	33 245	9 658	11 025
Mean family income .....	\$11 820	\$7 431	\$12 564	\$8 976	\$12 632	\$8 139	\$13 438	\$9 071	\$6 606	\$9 008	\$5 588	\$4 202	\$8 570
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings .....	90.4	95.9	93.5	56.5	91.5	97.2	94.4	54.8	77.3	85.6	80.5	65.8	64.2
Wage and salary income .....	83.9	94.3	86.9	48.6	84.6	95.6	87.5	46.2	74.7	83.1	78.6	64.1	59.4
Self-employment income .....	6.5	1.6	6.6	7.9	6.9	1.6	7.0	8.6	2.6	2.4	1.8	1.7	4.8
Social Security income .....	2.5	0.5	1.2	17.2	2.1	0.4	0.8	17.9	7.5	5.0	6.0	7.3	13.8
Public assistance income .....	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	4.6	1.1	5.3	19.5	1.6
Other income .....	6.5	2.2	4.8	25.7	6.1	2.1	4.5	26.8	10.7	8.3	8.2	7.3	20.3
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings .....	92.5	93.5	96.5	62.8	94.6	98.3	98.7	60.4	79.2	92.4	79.9	63.4	73.2
Wage and salary income .....	90.0	93.0	94.2	58.2	91.9	97.8	96.1	55.2	78.3	91.7	79.2	63.0	70.8
Self-employment income .....	9.0	3.0	9.3	10.4	9.9	3.3	10.2	11.4	3.6	4.7	2.8	2.2	6.0
Social Security income .....	18.4	3.6	11.0	80.5	16.1	3.0	8.9	80.0	33.1	36.7	19.6	17.1	82.6
Public assistance income .....	5.3	8.4	4.9	5.9	2.8	3.3	2.5	4.3	21.4	9.9	22.7	44.6	12.6
Other income .....	37.0	19.8	34.7	63.4	37.8	21.2	35.5	65.2	32.1	40.9	24.8	17.1	55.8
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>													
<b>Total families</b> .....	43 393	5 331	30 387	7 675	21 389	2 464	13 118	5 807	22 004	1 313	11 937	6 886	1 868
Mean family income .....	\$1 905	\$1 608	\$2 043	\$1 565	\$2 056	\$1 913	\$2 301	\$1 565	\$1 758	\$1 331	\$1 510	\$2 320	\$1 566
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings .....	56.5	63.1	63.1	17.5	67.7	86.4	80.5	15.8	43.6	40.6	46.6	44.4	22.7
Wage and salary income .....	55.3	62.4	61.7	17.2	66.1	85.4	78.3	15.6	43.0	39.6	46.0	43.9	22.3
Self-employment income .....	1.2	0.7	1.4	0.2	1.6	1.0	2.2	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.4
Social Security income .....	17.0	3.6	9.7	64.0	20.1	3.0	8.2	68.3	13.4	27.2	9.4	9.6	50.6
Public assistance income .....	20.7	29.9	21.7	8.9	6.8	6.9	7.1	5.6	36.5	22.6	37.2	40.3	18.9
Other income .....	5.9	3.4	5.5	9.6	5.4	3.8	4.2	10.2	6.5	9.6	6.7	5.6	7.8
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings .....	56.7	61.5	63.7	25.7	63.9	83.6	78.5	22.6	49.7	54.5	51.2	50.2	35.3
Wage and salary income .....	54.4	61.0	61.3	22.7	60.0	83.0	73.6	19.5	49.0	52.4	50.6	49.9	32.6
Self-employment income .....	4.4	1.8	5.0	3.8	7.2	3.2	9.3	4.0	1.6	3.7	1.4	1.3	3.1
Social Security income .....	26.3	5.3	16.3	80.2	32.4	6.7	15.3	81.9	20.3	37.1	13.5	14.1	74.7
Public assistance income .....	28.5	36.7	30.7	14.2	13.0	14.1	14.5	9.3	43.6	30.2	42.7	51.5	29.5
Other income .....	14.9	7.3	14.1	23.6	17.1	10.4	15.4	23.7	12.9	17.7	11.6	11.4	23.2

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**BALTIMORE SMSA—Continued**

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
<b>Total families</b> .....	103 533	8 425	85 716	9 392	72 215	5 258	60 189	6 768	31 318	4 560	16 756	7 378	2 624
Mean family income.....	\$8 215	\$5 431	\$8 720	\$6 099	\$9 569	\$7 007	\$10 177	\$6 149	\$5 091	\$7 226	\$4 847	\$4 014	\$5 971
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	91.6	90.7	93.6	66.7	94.3	95.6	96.2	64.6	80.0	89.6	83.0	65.3	72.2
Wage and salary income.....	89.0	89.9	90.9	64.1	91.4	95.1	93.2	61.1	78.7	87.9	81.7	63.9	72.0
Self-employment income.....	2.6	0.8	2.7	2.6	2.9	0.6	3.0	3.5	1.3	1.7	1.3	1.4	0.2
Social Security income.....	3.0	1.2	1.8	19.8	2.4	0.9	1.2	21.9	5.6	4.1	4.2	6.5	14.1
Public assistance income.....	2.9	5.9	2.6	3.4	1.1	1.3	1.0	2.3	10.5	3.2	9.4	23.9	6.6
Other income.....	2.5	2.2	2.0	10.1	2.2	2.1	1.6	11.2	3.9	3.1	3.4	4.3	7.2
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	88.5	82.0	91.4	67.6	94.1	95.9	97.2	65.5	75.3	91.8	77.2	61.8	72.8
Wage and salary income.....	87.7	81.5	90.6	66.3	93.3	95.6	96.3	63.9	74.9	91.1	76.7	61.5	72.3
Self-employment income.....	4.1	1.6	4.3	4.0	4.9	1.7	5.1	5.3	2.1	3.7	2.1	1.8	0.8
Social Security income.....	17.6	5.7	12.6	74.5	16.0	6.3	10.1	75.8	21.5	27.3	14.7	15.6	71.2
Public assistance income.....	17.1	25.0	16.0	19.6	8.7	9.5	7.9	14.2	36.4	21.1	34.5	51.5	33.3
Other income.....	14.4	7.9	13.2	31.6	14.4	8.7	12.5	35.9	14.4	18.4	12.9	13.0	20.5

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total families</b> .....	23 178	3 160	17 253	2 765	8 579	1 005	5 738	1 836	14 599	649	7 496	5 525	929
Mean family income.....	\$2 055	\$1 639	\$2 186	\$1 713	\$2 322	\$2 070	\$2 545	\$1 764	\$1 898	\$1 315	\$1 630	\$2 380	\$1 612
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	55.6	51.0	60.0	25.6	71.5	80.7	80.4	25.7	44.1	45.9	46.3	44.1	25.6
Wage and salary income.....	54.4	50.0	58.7	25.1	69.5	78.7	78.1	24.8	43.5	42.3	45.6	43.7	25.5
Self-employment income.....	1.2	1.1	1.3	0.6	2.0	2.0	2.2	0.8	0.7	3.6	0.7	0.5	0.1
Social Security income.....	11.7	4.4	7.8	51.0	14.5	5.7	6.6	55.9	9.7	16.1	6.9	8.3	40.3
Public assistance income.....	29.2	42.5	28.9	16.8	10.8	10.7	10.8	10.8	42.4	33.8	43.2	43.7	29.7
Other income.....	3.5	2.1	3.3	6.6	3.2	2.9	2.3	7.7	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.8	4.4
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	56.8	53.0	61.1	34.3	67.4	80.2	76.7	31.5	50.6	60.2	51.6	49.9	39.8
Wage and salary income.....	55.9	52.3	60.2	33.5	65.8	79.2	74.8	30.5	50.1	57.0	51.1	49.6	39.4
Self-employment income.....	2.1	1.3	2.4	1.3	3.5	2.5	4.2	1.7	1.4	5.5	1.3	1.2	0.4
Social Security income.....	20.5	5.5	14.6	74.6	27.8	11.2	14.5	78.3	16.3	26.5	11.5	12.9	67.3
Public assistance income.....	42.0	52.2	42.5	27.7	22.4	24.2	22.9	19.9	53.6	42.8	53.5	56.7	42.9
Other income.....	9.2	5.0	9.3	13.6	10.6	8.1	9.7	14.5	8.4	8.3	7.4	9.3	11.7

**WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA**

**Total**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Total families</b> .....	690 121	53 115	583 851	53 155	604 551	45 968	515 279	43 304	85 570	19 425	46 355	9 739	9 851
Mean family income.....	\$14 710	\$7 927	\$15 546	\$12 299	\$15 661	\$8 410	\$16 544	\$12 860	\$7 985	\$11 020	\$6 874	\$5 285	\$9 833
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	90.7	96.7	92.9	54.8	91.4	97.4	93.5	54.1	80.6	85.7	84.8	73.8	59.1
Wage and salary income.....	84.3	95.4	86.4	48.0	84.7	96.0	86.7	46.5	78.4	83.4	82.8	72.5	56.3
Self-employment income.....	6.4	1.3	6.6	6.9	6.7	1.3	6.9	7.6	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.3	2.8
Social Security income.....	1.2	0.3	0.6	9.7	1.0	0.2	0.5	9.6	4.4	3.1	3.5	4.7	9.9
Public assistance income.....	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.0	0.4	1.9	11.4	0.8
Other income.....	7.9	2.5	6.2	35.2	7.6	2.3	5.9	36.0	13.0	10.8	9.8	10.2	30.2
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	95.0	96.4	97.5	65.4	96.4	98.9	98.9	64.3	84.8	94.7	86.7	71.2	70.1
Wage and salary income.....	92.8	96.1	95.5	60.7	94.1	98.5	96.6	59.0	84.0	94.0	86.0	70.6	68.1
Self-employment income.....	9.8	2.9	10.3	11.1	10.7	3.1	11.2	12.4	3.8	5.2	3.1	3.0	5.1
Social Security income.....	11.8	2.3	7.5	68.0	10.0	2.0	5.9	67.2	24.7	29.8	15.0	13.5	71.3
Public assistance income.....	2.5	3.6	2.3	3.7	1.3	1.6	1.1	2.8	10.9	4.9	10.1	29.8	8.0
Other income.....	42.0	21.1	41.5	68.2	42.9	21.9	42.6	69.5	35.2	44.1	28.6	21.2	62.4

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total families</b> .....	42 004	6 123	30 204	5 677	22 059	3 496	14 504	4 059	19 945	1 339	11 255	5 733	1 618
Mean family income.....	\$1 848	\$1 570	\$1 993	\$1 376	\$2 032	\$1 754	\$2 287	\$1 358	\$1 645	\$1 113	\$1 374	\$2 364	\$1 422
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	67.1	78.7	71.2	20.9	77.8	93.6	84.6	19.1	52.5	61.3	57.4	50.5	25.0
Wage and salary income.....	66.1	77.7	69.8	23.2	76.8	92.6	82.9	22.5	51.4	60.0	56.8	48.9	25.0
Self-employment income.....	1.0	1.0	1.4	-2.3	1.0	1.1	1.7	-3.3	1.0	1.3	0.6	1.6	0.1
Social Security income.....	11.8	1.5	7.6	57.4	12.0	0.8	5.8	61.6	11.6	21.3	9.0	7.4	47.3
Public assistance income.....	13.7	15.4	14.4	6.0	3.7	2.2	3.8	4.3	27.5	7.4	24.2	36.4	10.2
Other income.....	7.4	4.4	6.8	15.7	6.5	3.4	5.7	15.0	8.5	10.0	9.4	5.7	17.5
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	63.0	71.1	67.9	28.5	72.2	86.1	81.6	26.8	52.9	65.6	54.0	53.3	32.8
Wage and salary income.....	60.6	70.4	65.1	26.1	68.4	85.3	76.7	24.0	52.1	63.9	53.3	52.8	31.2
Self-employment income.....	4.9	1.6	5.7	4.0	7.6	2.2	9.8	4.5	1.8	1.8	1.4	2.3	2.8
Social Security income.....	19.0	3.3	12.4	71.3	21.2	3.6	11.0	72.6	16.7	28.8	10.7	11.0	68.0
Public assistance income.....	17.2	17.2	18.6	9.9	6.9	4.2	7.7	6.8	28.6	11.3	25.2	42.6	17.8
Other income.....	16.9	12.4	15.8	27.9	18.4	13.9	17.0	27.1	15.3	18.2	14.7	11.8	29.7

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA—  
Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
<b>Total families</b> .....	157 187	14 583	131 006	11 598	116 784	10 350	98 180	8 254	40 403	7 143	22 599	7 317	3 344
Mean family income.....	\$9 769	\$6 931	\$10 310	\$7 225	\$10 969	\$7 953	\$11 579	\$7 486	\$6 300	\$8 856	\$5 966	\$4 710	\$6 582
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	94.3	96.1	95.6	71.5	95.7	97.9	96.9	70.4	87.3	92.6	90.2	74.1	74.7
Wage and salary income.....	91.4	95.2	92.5	68.3	92.5	97.0	93.5	66.7	86.0	90.8	89.1	73.2	72.8
Self-employment income.....	2.9	0.9	3.0	3.2	3.2	1.0	3.3	3.7	1.3	1.7	1.1	0.9	1.9
Social Security income.....	1.8	0.4	1.1	14.1	1.4	0.3	0.7	14.8	3.8	2.9	2.7	4.6	12.2
Public assistance income.....	1.0	1.8	1.0	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.9	4.5	1.0	3.5	16.0	2.4
Other income.....	2.9	1.6	2.3	13.1	2.6	1.4	2.1	13.9	4.4	3.5	3.5	5.4	10.7
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	92.9	92.4	94.7	72.8	96.3	98.1	98.1	72.5	83.1	95.7	84.9	69.4	73.6
Wage and salary income.....	92.0	92.1	93.9	70.4	95.3	97.8	97.1	70.0	82.6	95.2	84.6	69.2	71.4
Self-employment income.....	5.5	1.8	5.7	6.9	6.5	2.1	6.8	8.1	2.6	4.1	2.0	2.3	4.1
Social Security income.....	12.7	3.1	9.0	66.4	10.6	2.9	6.8	66.1	18.7	23.5	12.0	12.5	67.0
Public assistance income.....	7.2	9.6	6.8	9.0	3.3	3.5	3.0	6.4	18.6	9.7	16.1	36.5	15.4
Other income.....	16.7	9.4	15.5	38.6	16.5	9.3	15.3	38.8	17.3	21.4	13.8	14.5	38.2
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>													
<b>Total families</b> .....	23 008	2 934	17 408	2 666	9 917	1 183	7 022	1 712	13 091	759	6 692	4 686	954
Mean family income.....	\$2 054	\$1 583	\$2 217	\$1 506	\$2 283	\$1 738	\$2 570	\$1 480	\$1 881	\$1 173	\$1 550	\$2 535	\$1 553
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	64.9	65.2	68.2	33.7	80.0	90.5	85.2	34.3	51.1	63.6	54.7	49.3	32.7
Wage and salary income.....	63.5	64.0	66.8	31.8	78.0	89.3	83.2	32.5	50.2	62.2	54.3	48.1	30.6
Self-employment income.....	1.4	1.2	1.4	2.0	1.9	1.2	2.0	1.8	0.9	1.4	0.4	1.2	2.2
Social Security income.....	10.0	1.7	7.3	45.2	9.7	0.9	5.5	47.1	10.2	19.7	8.6	7.0	42.1
Public assistance income.....	19.9	28.7	20.1	8.5	5.5	4.2	5.6	5.6	33.2	9.0	30.8	39.6	13.5
Other income.....	5.1	4.4	4.5	12.5	4.8	4.5	3.6	13.0	5.5	7.7	6.0	4.1	11.7
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	62.1	63.0	65.8	36.6	73.4	84.8	80.4	37.1	53.4	70.9	54.0	53.4	35.6
Wage and salary income.....	61.0	62.3	64.8	35.3	71.9	83.7	78.6	36.3	52.8	69.0	53.5	53.1	33.9
Self-employment income.....	2.6	1.5	2.8	2.4	4.3	2.5	5.1	2.6	1.3	1.8	0.8	1.9	2.2
Social Security income.....	18.5	3.6	13.4	68.2	21.5	5.0	12.5	69.7	16.9	30.2	11.4	10.9	65.4
Public assistance income.....	26.8	31.3	27.7	16.0	11.1	8.2	11.8	10.3	38.7	15.5	36.0	48.9	26.1
Other income.....	11.6	8.8	10.4	23.1	12.2	10.7	9.9	22.7	11.2	16.2	9.9	9.7	24.0
<b>Persons of Spanish Language</b>													
<b>All Income Levels</b>													
<b>Total families</b> .....	16 032	1 270	14 188	574	14 502	1 136	12 817	549	1 530	513	870	122	25
Mean family income.....	\$13 812	\$8 209	\$14 362	\$12 625	\$14 565	\$8 724	\$15 164	\$12 681	\$6 677	\$9 230	\$5 268	\$5 023	...
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings.....	94.0	98.0	94.9	63.6	94.4	98.0	95.3	63.1	85.8	86.6	87.3	74.5	...
Wage and salary income.....	87.7	97.2	88.1	61.9	87.8	97.1	88.7	61.4	84.1	85.0	85.4	72.0	...
Self-employment income.....	6.3	0.8	6.8	1.6	6.5	0.9	7.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.9	2.5	...
Social Security income.....	0.5	0.1	0.4	5.7	0.5	0.1	0.5	5.7	2.3	0.8	3.3	5.2	...
Public assistance income.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.6	2.4	0.3	3.3	13.0	...
Other income.....	5.3	1.6	4.6	30.2	5.1	1.6	4.3	30.5	9.5	12.4	6.1	7.3	...
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	97.2	95.5	98.2	76.0	98.0	96.9	99.1	75.8	89.0	94.7	88.6	68.9	...
Wage and salary income.....	95.0	95.5	95.8	73.2	95.7	96.9	96.6	72.9	87.6	93.4	87.7	63.9	...
Self-employment income.....	9.7	2.1	10.4	11.5	10.4	2.4	11.0	12.0	3.7	4.1	3.3	4.9	...
Social Security income.....	5.8	4.5	4.2	49.3	5.1	4.4	3.2	49.5	12.6	10.9	13.0	10.7	...
Public assistance income.....	2.7	3.0	2.5	6.3	1.9	3.3	1.5	6.6	10.3	3.5	12.8	23.8	...
Other income.....	31.9	16.5	31.8	69.2	32.6	17.0	32.4	69.4	25.6	38.4	17.7	20.5	...
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>													
<b>Total families</b> .....	983	142	800	41	562	100	421	41	421	72	280	69	...
Mean family income.....	\$1 990	\$1 318	\$2 123	...	\$2 115	\$1 492	\$2 300	...	\$1 824	...	\$1 963	...	...
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	...
Earnings.....	78.4	99.3	78.0	...	88.8	99.1	91.3	...	62.3	...	67.0	...	...
Wage and salary income.....	72.9	99.3	71.7	...	81.4	99.1	82.2	...	59.7	...	66.1	...	...
Self-employment income.....	5.5	...	6.4	...	7.4	...	9.1	...	2.6	...	0.8	...	...
Social Security income.....	4.3	0.7	3.7	...	2.8	0.9	1.1	...	6.7	...	5.9	...	...
Public assistance income.....	13.5	...	15.6	...	5.0	...	6.2	...	26.7	...	22.8	...	...
Other income.....	3.7	...	2.8	...	3.3	...	1.4	...	4.3	...	4.3	...	...
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	70.7	59.9	73.8	...	77.9	65.0	83.8	...	61.0	...	64.6	...	...
Wage and salary income.....	68.6	59.9	71.1	...	75.3	65.0	80.3	...	59.6	...	64.6	...	...
Self-employment income.....	6.9	...	8.5	...	8.7	...	11.6	...	4.5	...	4.6	...	...
Social Security income.....	11.2	18.3	7.0	...	12.1	26.0	3.3	...	10.0	...	8.6	...	...
Public assistance income.....	16.2	...	19.9	...	10.7	...	14.3	...	23.5	...	25.0	...	...
Other income.....	13.0	...	12.6	...	13.7	...	11.9	...	12.1	...	9.3	...	...

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more					
Total families	124 146	8 449	102 650	13 047	111 245	7 683	92 697	10 865	12 901	2 905	6 264	1 550	2 182
Mean family income	\$12 282	\$7 563	\$12 981	\$9 844	\$12 922	\$7 996	\$13 636	\$10 312	\$6 767	\$9 585	\$5 719	\$4 676	\$7 510
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.6	96.4	93.6	45.4	90.4	97.1	94.3	42.7	76.2	83.2	79.1	63.9	63.5
Wage and salary income	83.8	94.4	87.5	39.5	84.3	95.1	88.1	36.7	73.9	82.0	76.7	62.5	59.2
Self-employment income	5.9	1.9	6.1	5.9	6.1	2.0	6.3	6.1	2.3	1.3	2.3	1.4	4.3
Social Security income	2.3	0.5	1.0	16.9	2.0	0.4	0.7	17.0	7.7	5.1	6.2	6.2	16.0
Public assistance income	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.4	3.4	0.7	3.8	17.2	1.1
Other income	7.7	2.2	5.1	37.2	7.4	2.1	4.8	39.8	12.6	10.9	10.9	12.7	19.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	93.6	96.6	97.6	60.1	94.9	99.3	98.9	58.0	82.3	93.7	82.6	76.2	70.6
Wage and salary income	91.0	95.7	95.1	55.6	92.2	98.4	96.2	53.1	81.2	92.9	81.6	75.7	68.1
Self-employment income	9.6	3.6	10.0	10.4	10.2	3.9	10.6	11.2	4.5	6.3	3.6	2.5	6.3
Social Security income	16.8	3.3	9.3	84.4	14.7	2.8	7.6	83.9	35.1	38.2	20.8	13.9	86.8
Public assistance income	3.8	5.9	3.5	4.9	2.2	3.2	1.9	4.4	17.3	6.9	17.5	50.0	7.4
Other income	40.0	22.3	38.5	63.4	40.2	22.9	38.8	65.3	38.0	46.9	31.8	24.0	54.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	8 800	1 099	6 042	1 659	5 069	634	3 191	1 244	3 731	235	1 994	1 087	415
Mean family income	\$2 025	\$1 766	\$2 212	\$1 514	\$2 189	\$2 055	\$2 471	\$1 533	\$1 802	\$896	\$1 553	\$2 587	\$1 459
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	63.4	74.1	70.0	20.1	72.3	89.0	82.8	17.9	48.6	38.8	51.7	50.7	26.8
Wage and salary income	62.0	72.4	68.2	21.2	70.1	87.0	79.4	19.8	48.8	38.4	51.5	49.4	25.5
Self-employment income	1.4	1.7	1.8	-1.1	2.3	2.0	3.3	-1.8	-0.2	-29.6	0.3	1.2	1.3
Social Security income	15.4	2.0	7.7	66.8	16.8	2.0	6.6	69.1	13.1	39.5	8.3	6.3	59.5
Public assistance income	14.2	19.0	15.2	4.8	4.9	6.0	4.8	4.3	29.5	13.0	29.3	35.9	6.2
Other income	7.0	4.9	7.1	8.4	6.0	3.1	5.8	8.6	8.8	8.8	10.6	7.2	7.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	65.1	74.4	73.8	27.2	71.0	92.1	84.8	25.0	57.1	61.3	55.3	68.4	33.7
Wage and salary income	61.8	73.5	69.8	24.7	65.9	90.5	78.0	22.3	56.3	55.3	54.8	68.4	32.0
Self-employment income	6.8	1.5	8.4	4.4	10.2	2.1	13.9	4.8	2.3	13.2	1.0	1.9	3.1
Social Security income	26.3	3.6	14.4	84.3	29.4	3.5	14.0	82.2	22.0	40.0	13.1	8.1	90.4
Public assistance income	22.0	25.6	24.6	10.0	10.4	10.4	10.5	10.4	37.7	11.5	35.4	58.6	8.9
Other income	18.3	13.4	17.8	23.1	19.4	14.8	18.8	23.5	16.6	11.9	16.5	15.8	22.2

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	12 882	1 043	10 567	1 272	9 265	674	7 658	933	3 617	479	1 901	898	339
Mean family income	\$7 487	\$5 086	\$7 811	\$6 760	\$8 667	\$6 419	\$9 022	\$7 377	\$4 464	\$6 198	\$4 166	\$3 944	\$5 062
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.4	89.4	93.8	69.6	93.8	94.6	96.3	68.7	79.3	90.6	83.9	62.4	73.2
Wage and salary income	89.3	88.9	91.6	67.2	91.5	94.4	93.9	66.3	78.0	90.1	83.0	60.4	70.7
Self-employment income	2.1	0.5	2.2	2.4	2.3	0.2	2.4	2.4	1.3	0.5	0.9	2.0	2.5
Social Security income	3.0	1.5	1.6	16.6	2.6	1.2	1.2	16.8	5.0	4.9	2.5	5.5	16.0
Public assistance income	3.0	7.1	2.7	2.8	1.2	2.7	1.1	2.1	11.6	2.9	10.3	24.8	5.7
Other income	2.7	2.0	1.8	11.0	2.4	1.5	1.4	12.4	4.1	1.6	3.4	7.2	5.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.5	84.6	93.0	74.4	94.9	95.8	97.6	72.9	79.0	92.9	78.4	73.1	78.8
Wage and salary income	89.7	84.6	92.2	73.5	94.0	95.8	96.6	71.9	78.6	92.9	78.2	72.3	77.9
Self-employment income	4.0	1.4	4.1	5.8	4.5	1.2	4.7	5.7	2.8	4.8	1.6	2.9	6.2
Social Security income	16.7	8.6	10.4	75.8	15.1	8.2	8.7	73.0	20.7	29.0	10.9	13.3	83.5
Public assistance income	17.6	26.2	16.4	20.1	10.1	16.0	8.5	19.3	36.7	20.5	32.2	60.1	22.4
Other income	14.9	12.2	13.4	29.9	14.2	11.9	12.4	30.8	16.8	12.5	15.8	17.0	27.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	3 178	406	2 361	411	1 356	147	932	277	1 822	99	909	680	134
Mean family income	\$2 243	\$1 810	\$2 420	\$1 655	\$2 523	\$2 036	\$2 840	\$1 713	\$2 035	...	\$1 767	\$2 630	\$1 534
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	64.2	55.8	68.3	39.7	78.1	81.1	84.8	38.3	51.5	...	52.7	51.1	42.8
Wage and salary income	63.8	54.4	68.0	39.1	78.1	80.1	85.0	38.3	50.6	...	52.7	49.6	40.9
Self-employment income	0.4	1.4	0.3	0.6	-0.1	1.0	-0.2	-	0.9	...	-	1.5	1.9
Social Security income	9.7	2.1	6.4	46.4	11.7	0.7	6.2	48.9	8.0	...	4.4	6.3	40.5
Public assistance income	22.6	39.0	22.2	8.7	7.3	17.9	6.0	7.9	36.8	...	38.4	39.6	10.6
Other income	3.4	3.2	3.2	5.3	2.9	0.3	2.9	4.9	3.8	...	4.4	3.1	6.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	67.7	61.6	71.6	50.9	76.5	81.0	84.7	46.6	61.1	...	56.2	66.6	59.7
Wage and salary income	67.5	61.4	71.5	50.9	76.2	81.0	84.2	46.6	61.1	...	56.2	66.6	59.7
Self-employment income	2.2	1.7	2.5	1.5	2.9	2.0	3.9	-	1.8	...	-	2.1	4.5
Social Security income	21.0	5.4	13.8	77.9	26.3	4.8	16.6	70.4	17.0	...	10.2	8.1	93.3
Public assistance income	38.3	46.8	39.4	23.4	20.6	27.9	17.5	27.4	51.4	...	49.5	65.7	14.9
Other income	12.3	9.9	12.0	16.1	11.8	4.1	12.0	15.2	12.6	...	12.2	13.2	17.9



Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**BALTIMORE**

**Total**

**All Income Levels**

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
<b>Total families</b> .....	215 833	15 654	168 250	31 929	169 224	11 753	132 884	24 587	46 609	9 372	21 988	7 907	7 342
<b>Mean family income</b> .....	\$10 007	\$6 454	\$10 608	\$8 585	\$11 102	\$7 576	\$11 855	\$8 717	\$6 033	\$8 372	\$5 071	\$3 979	\$8 144
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	88.1	94.2	92.6	56.8	89.8	96.8	94.2	54.8	76.9	86.4	80.8	64.0	64.0
Wage and salary income.....	82.6	93.3	87.1	49.3	83.8	95.9	88.2	46.5	74.5	84.5	79.0	62.4	59.5
Self-employment income.....	5.6	0.9	5.5	7.5	6.0	0.9	6.0	8.3	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.6	4.5
Social Security income.....	3.7	0.8	1.7	18.0	3.2	0.6	1.2	19.0	7.3	5.0	5.3	6.9	14.3
Public assistance income.....	1.3	2.9	1.3	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.7	6.7	1.7	8.0	23.5	2.1
Other income.....	6.9	2.1	4.5	24.3	6.5	1.9	4.2	25.6	9.1	6.9	5.9	5.6	19.6
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	88.8	88.4	93.8	63.0	92.3	97.3	97.8	60.3	76.3	91.9	76.7	60.3	72.2
Wage and salary income.....	86.9	87.9	92.1	59.3	90.1	96.9	95.8	56.0	75.5	91.3	76.1	60.2	70.3
Self-employment income.....	6.8	1.5	7.0	8.4	7.9	2.5	8.1	9.4	3.0	3.8	2.5	1.6	5.2
Social Security income.....	22.9	4.7	13.6	81.0	20.7	4.5	11.1	80.6	30.8	35.8	16.9	15.9	82.5
Public assistance income.....	10.1	15.5	9.9	8.1	5.1	5.7	4.9	5.9	28.0	13.4	30.5	50.1	15.7
Other income.....	30.8	15.6	26.7	59.7	31.9	17.6	27.7	61.9	26.4	34.7	18.4	14.6	52.4

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total families</b> .....	30 183	3 982	21 432	4 769	12 844	1 502	7 937	3 405	17 339	966	9 121	5 888	1 364
<b>Mean family income</b> .....	\$1 937	\$1 564	\$2 078	\$1 616	\$2 130	\$1 903	\$2 379	\$1 651	\$1 794	\$1 364	\$1 555	\$2 297	\$1 529
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	52.5	55.0	58.2	17.9	65.9	83.7	78.0	16.5	40.8	40.3	42.9	41.5	21.8
Wage and salary income.....	51.3	54.1	56.7	17.7	64.0	82.3	75.5	16.3	40.1	37.8	42.1	41.1	21.3
Self-employment income.....	1.3	0.9	1.5	0.2	1.9	1.4	2.5	0.1	0.7	2.5	0.8	0.4	0.5
Social Security income.....	15.4	4.0	8.9	62.2	19.4	4.3	7.7	66.6	11.9	22.2	7.7	9.3	50.4
Public assistance income.....	26.9	38.0	28.0	11.5	9.6	8.5	10.3	7.8	42.1	27.4	44.3	44.4	21.5
Other income.....	5.2	3.0	4.9	8.4	5.0	3.5	4.0	9.1	5.3	10.1	5.1	4.8	6.3
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	53.5	55.6	59.5	24.7	61.6	81.4	75.3	21.0	47.5	53.9	48.6	47.8	34.0
Wage and salary income.....	52.2	55.1	58.2	23.2	59.5	80.7	72.5	19.6	46.9	51.1	48.1	47.7	32.3
Self-employment income.....	2.6	1.7	2.8	2.2	4.2	3.5	5.2	2.2	1.4	4.3	1.2	1.0	2.2
Social Security income.....	24.3	5.1	15.6	79.5	32.1	8.3	15.4	81.7	18.5	33.7	12.0	13.3	73.8
Public assistance income.....	37.1	45.6	39.4	19.6	18.7	19.2	20.7	13.7	50.7	37.2	51.5	55.4	34.4
Other income.....	12.2	6.1	11.3	21.1	14.6	8.7	12.7	21.7	10.4	16.9	8.6	10.1	19.6

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Total families</b> .....	89 920	7 425	74 452	7 843	61 264	4 608	50 977	5 679	28 656	4 280	15 403	6 809	2 164
<b>Mean family income</b> .....	\$8 065	\$5 334	\$8 558	\$6 040	\$9 484	\$6 967	\$10 083	\$6 151	\$5 032	\$7 218	\$4 802	\$3 951	\$5 748
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	91.2	90.7	93.1	65.9	94.1	96.2	96.0	63.7	79.7	89.5	82.4	64.6	72.2
Wage and salary income.....	88.9	89.9	90.7	63.6	91.5	95.6	93.3	60.5	78.3	87.7	81.0	63.0	72.2
Self-employment income.....	2.3	0.8	2.4	2.4	2.6	0.6	2.7	3.2	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.5	—
Social Security income.....	3.1	1.3	2.0	20.5	2.5	1.0	1.3	22.6	5.5	4.2	4.3	6.3	14.7
Public assistance income.....	3.2	6.4	2.9	3.8	1.2	1.4	1.1	2.5	11.1	3.3	10.0	24.9	7.6
Other income.....	2.5	1.6	2.0	9.7	2.2	1.4	1.6	11.2	3.6	3.0	3.4	4.2	5.5
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	87.6	80.9	90.5	66.2	93.9	95.6	97.0	64.7	74.1	91.5	75.8	60.4	70.2
Wage and salary income.....	86.9	80.3	89.9	65.0	93.1	95.2	96.2	63.2	73.6	90.8	75.4	60.2	70.0
Self-employment income.....	3.6	1.6	3.8	3.4	4.3	1.7	4.5	4.5	2.1	3.8	2.1	1.6	0.4
Social Security income.....	17.8	5.8	13.1	74.8	16.4	6.5	10.6	76.3	21.0	27.8	14.7	15.0	70.8
Public assistance income.....	18.6	26.5	17.5	21.5	9.6	10.3	8.9	15.6	38.0	21.6	36.2	52.7	37.0
Other income.....	14.1	8.1	12.8	32.3	14.1	8.9	12.0	36.6	14.3	18.3	12.8	13.0	21.0

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Total families</b> .....	20 842	2 943	15 658	2 261	7 386	920	4 997	1 469	13 476	608	6 938	5 138	792
<b>Mean family income</b> .....	\$2 028	\$1 614	\$2 148	\$1 736	\$2 315	\$2 053	\$2 506	\$1 829	\$1 871	\$1 337	\$1 609	\$2 335	\$1 564
<b>Percent of aggregate family income:</b>													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	53.4	49.0	57.5	24.0	70.0	79.5	78.4	24.6	42.2	45.6	43.6	42.7	22.7
Wage and salary income.....	52.4	47.8	56.4	23.6	68.4	77.3	76.6	24.0	41.5	41.8	42.8	42.3	22.7
Self-employment income.....	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.5	1.6	2.2	1.7	0.7	0.7	3.8	0.8	0.4	—
Social Security income.....	11.3	4.5	7.7	50.7	14.1	6.1	6.6	54.7	9.4	16.0	6.8	8.0	42.0
Public assistance income.....	31.5	44.3	31.2	18.7	12.1	11.2	12.1	12.7	44.7	34.0	46.1	45.4	31.7
Other income.....	3.7	2.3	3.6	6.6	3.8	3.2	3.0	7.9	3.7	4.4	3.5	3.9	3.7
<b>Percent of families receiving income of specified types:</b>													
Earnings.....	54.8	51.4	58.8	31.4	66.3	79.7	75.0	28.5	48.5	59.9	48.9	48.4	36.7
Wage and salary income.....	54.1	50.7	58.1	31.0	65.1	78.6	73.6	27.8	48.1	56.4	48.6	48.2	36.7
Self-employment income.....	1.8	1.4	2.0	0.7	2.7	2.7	3.2	1.0	1.3	5.9	1.2	1.1	—
Social Security income.....	19.7	5.5	14.3	75.4	26.9	11.6	14.3	79.3	15.7	27.3	11.2	12.3	68.1
Public assistance income.....	44.6	53.7	44.8	31.7	24.8	25.3	24.9	24.2	55.5	44.4	56.0	57.6	45.5
Other income.....	9.1	5.3	9.1	13.6	10.5	8.8	9.6	14.8	8.3	8.9	7.2	9.2	11.5



Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				
Total	30 886	26 626	4 260	5 422	4 970	4 746	4 765	3 901	3 648	3 434	25 424	17 175	8 249
Less than \$250	2 254	1 715	539	741	409	367	224	258	106	149	1 774	970	804
\$250 to \$499	2 445	1 902	543	731	567	317	359	144	190	137	2 863	1 777	1 086
\$500 to \$749	2 437	1 899	538	761	472	362	285	204	226	127	4 846	2 755	2 091
\$750 to \$999	2 850	2 317	533	751	679	513	271	204	214	210	4 083	2 678	1 405
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 736	3 970	766	939	1 052	858	714	520	383	278	4 512	3 038	1 474
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 076	3 549	527	588	595	654	460	389	472	356	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 555	3 186	369	755	723	398	1 616	1 623	1 563	1 825	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	8 533	8 088	445	156	473	1 277	1 616	\$2 079	\$2 225	\$2500+	\$948	\$1 067	\$776
Median income deficit	\$1 588	\$1 713	\$989	\$909	\$1 170	\$1 474	\$2 052	\$2 355	\$2 484	\$2 804	\$1 047	\$1 140	\$854
Mean income deficit	\$1 875	\$1 976	\$1 240	\$1 081	\$1 318	\$1 651	\$2 052	\$2 355	\$2 484	\$2 804	\$1 047	\$1 140	\$854

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	13 132	10 359	2 873	3 969	1 770	1 597	1 559	1 323	1 479	1 435	10 121	6 845	3 276
Less than \$250	1 309	846	463	555	151	190	113	127	62	111	788	390	398
\$250 to \$499	1 345	988	357	502	168	144	247	74	114	96	868	488	380
\$500 to \$749	1 361	938	423	595	168	193	82	97	152	74	2 046	1 179	867
\$750 to \$999	1 336	958	378	560	211	81	96	112	112	164	1 603	1 043	560
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 872	1 364	508	670	291	176	195	167	231	142	1 797	1 253	544
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 434	1 191	243	376	235	200	206	118	134	165	3 019	2 492	527
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 564	1 330	234	608	178	189	160	127	169	133	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 911	2 644	267	103	368	424	460	501	505	550	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 325	\$1 515	\$878	\$898	\$1 321	\$1 536	\$1 613	\$1 858	\$1 756	\$1 895	\$962	\$1 129	\$748
Mean income deficit	\$1 664	\$1 813	\$1 134	\$1 082	\$1 464	\$1 647	\$1 871	\$2 235	\$2 099	\$2 345	\$1 085	\$1 200	\$844

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	17 754	16 367	1 387	1 453	3 200	3 149	3 206	2 578	2 169	1 999	15 303	10 330	4 973
Less than \$250	1 945	869	76	186	258	177	111	131	44	38	986	580	406
\$250 to \$499	1 100	914	186	229	399	173	112	70	76	41	1 995	1 289	706
\$500 to \$749	1 076	961	115	166	304	169	203	107	74	53	2 800	1 576	1 224
\$750 to \$999	1 514	1 359	155	191	468	432	175	92	102	54	2 480	1 635	845
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 864	2 406	258	269	761	682	519	353	152	128	2 715	1 785	930
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 642	2 358	284	212	360	454	630	441	358	187	4 327	3 465	862
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 991	1 856	135	147	545	209	300	262	305	223	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	5 622	5 444	178	53	105	853	1 156	1 122	1 058	1 275	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 761	\$1 813	\$1 313	\$940	\$1 112	\$1 457	\$1 883	\$2 181	\$2 457	\$2500+	\$939	\$1 024	\$795
Mean income deficit	\$2 030	\$2 078	\$1 461	\$1 080	\$1 237	\$1 653	\$2 139	\$2 416	\$2 747	\$3 134	\$1 022	\$1 100	\$860

Persons of Spanish Language

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	768	715	53	168	172	123	114	86	72	33	1 177	1 052	125
Less than \$250	57	57	—	21	11	9	—	9	—	7	85	73	12
\$250 to \$499	92	76	16	26	24	9	10	23	—	—	57	50	7
\$500 to \$749	72	64	8	17	—	18	15	9	13	—	126	100	26
\$750 to \$999	115	115	—	21	44	4	—	12	29	5	101	82	19
\$1,000 to \$1,499	82	72	10	17	26	9	18	—	12	—	312	273	39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	75	62	13	33	5	—	33	—	—	4	496	474	22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	100	100	—	33	38	5	8	14	2	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	175	169	6	—	24	69	30	19	16	17	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 293	\$1 316	...	\$988	\$1 135	\$2500+	\$1 712	...	...	...	\$1 352	\$1 405	\$980
Mean income deficit	\$1 670	\$1 704	...	\$1 217	\$1 429	\$2 144	\$1 948	...	...	...	\$1 271	\$1 305	\$979

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	523	476	47	152	91	78	43	69	69	21	470	443	27
Less than \$250	53	53	—	21	7	9	—	9	—	7	34	34	—
\$250 to \$499	63	53	10	26	5	9	—	23	—	—	13	13	—
\$500 to \$749	40	32	8	8	—	—	10	9	13	—	43	37	6
\$750 to \$999	83	83	—	14	29	—	—	6	29	5	18	18	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	57	47	10	17	21	—	7	—	12	—	152	142	10
\$1,500 to \$1,999	47	34	13	33	5	—	5	—	—	4	210	199	11
\$2,000 to \$2,499	49	49	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	131	125	6	—	24	60	21	14	2	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 197	\$1 181	...	\$1 206	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 418	\$1 421	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 647	\$1 679	...	\$1 260	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 339	\$1 341	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	245	239	6	16	81	45	71	17	3	12	707	609	98
Less than \$250	4	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	51	39	12
\$250 to \$499	29	23	6	9	19	—	10	—	—	—	44	37	7
\$500 to \$749	32	32	—	9	—	18	5	—	—	—	83	63	20
\$750 to \$999	32	32	—	7	15	4	—	6	—	—	83	64	19
\$1,000 to \$1,499	25	25	—	—	5	9	11	—	—	—	160	131	29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	28	28	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	286	275	11
\$2,000 to \$2,499	51	51	—	—	38	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	44	44	—	—	—	9	9	11	3	12	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 509	\$1 563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 289	\$1 387	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 719	\$1 753	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 226	\$1 280	...

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		Under 65 years	65 years and over
<b>URBAN</b>													
<b>Total</b>													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	53 375	44 380	8 995	14 214	9 536	8 936	7 358	5 429	4 405	3 497	70 549	43 856	26 693
Less than \$250	4 965	3 333	1 632	2 404	789	696	339	442	116	179	7 111	3 510	3 601
\$250 to \$499	5 048	3 668	1 380	2 247	1 125	556	469	228	283	140	9 904	4 815	5 089
\$500 to \$749	4 535	3 258	1 277	1 863	845	743	471	240	218	155	12 333	6 080	6 253
\$750 to \$999	4 716	3 643	1 073	1 723	1 128	745	367	280	225	248	9 923	6 468	3 455
\$1,000 to \$1,499	8 068	6 798	1 270	2 118	1 926	1 516	1 089	575	513	331	11 375	7 509	3 866
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 522	5 583	939	1 407	1 251	1 095	1 135	731	540	363	19 903	15 474	4 429
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 648	5 660	988	2 182	1 563	887	617	560	531	308	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	12 873	12 437	436	270	909	2 698	2 871	2 373	1 979	1 773	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 460	\$1 633	\$799	\$836	\$1 229	\$1 597	\$1 916	\$2 195	\$2 290	\$2500+	\$899	\$1 070	\$686
Mean income deficit	\$1 739	\$1 882	\$1 031	\$1 031	\$1 358	\$1 735	\$2 147	\$2 395	\$2 550	\$2 758	\$997	\$1 127	\$785
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	26 767	20 076	6 691	10 984	3 915	3 590	2 837	2 044	1 962	1 435	23 515	17 198	6 317
Less than \$250	3 208	1 808	1 400	1 924	355	349	139	234	73	134	2 448	1 287	1 161
\$250 to \$499	3 097	2 102	995	1 652	455	223	340	128	193	106	2 611	1 658	953
\$500 to \$749	2 871	1 820	1 051	1 504	363	468	171	121	144	100	4 214	2 605	1 609
\$750 to \$999	2 508	1 711	797	1 331	393	162	160	165	114	183	3 174	2 438	736
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 720	2 874	846	1 563	664	407	374	177	353	182	3 901	3 209	692
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 848	2 305	543	984	579	460	333	184	149	159	7 167	6 001	1 166
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 327	2 546	781	1 843	353	397	232	198	211	93	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	5 188	4 910	278	183	753	1 124	1 088	837	725	478	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 228	\$1 452	\$726	\$827	\$1 295	\$1 702	\$1 852	\$2 033	\$1 849	\$1 539	\$946	\$1 095	\$662
Mean income deficit	\$1 547	\$1 740	\$971	\$1 033	\$1 436	\$1 789	\$2 082	\$2 266	\$2 202	\$2 208	\$1 058	\$1 159	\$783
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	26 608	24 304	2 304	3 230	5 621	5 346	4 521	3 385	2 443	2 062	47 034	26 658	20 376
Less than \$250	1 757	1 525	232	480	434	347	200	208	43	45	4 663	2 223	2 440
\$250 to \$499	1 951	1 566	385	595	670	333	129	100	90	34	7 293	3 157	4 136
\$500 to \$749	1 664	1 438	226	359	482	275	300	119	74	55	8 119	3 475	4 644
\$750 to \$999	2 208	1 932	276	392	735	583	207	115	111	65	6 749	4 030	2 719
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 348	3 924	424	555	1 262	1 109	715	398	160	149	7 474	4 300	3 174
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 674	3 278	396	423	672	635	802	547	391	204	12 736	9 473	3 263
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 321	3 114	207	339	1 210	490	385	362	320	215	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	7 685	7 527	158	87	156	1 574	1 783	1 536	1 254	1 295	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 687	\$1 770	\$1 039	\$865	\$1 194	\$1 520	\$1 942	\$2 284	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$878	\$1 052	\$694
Mean income deficit	\$1 931	\$2 000	\$1 203	\$1 024	\$1 304	\$1 699	\$2 187	\$2 473	\$2 831	\$3 141	\$967	\$1 106	\$786
<b>Negro</b>													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	25 263	22 321	2 942	4 146	4 117	3 972	4 025	3 240	3 092	2 671	21 084	14 558	6 526
Less than \$250	1 769	1 390	379	559	319	289	172	226	82	122	1 532	864	668
\$250 to \$499	1 912	1 497	415	590	451	252	270	97	166	86	2 504	1 545	959
\$500 to \$749	1 846	1 471	375	563	386	276	242	113	175	91	4 143	2 368	1 775
\$750 to \$999	2 329	1 909	420	619	582	465	209	154	163	137	3 415	2 353	1 062
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 720	3 270	450	586	870	724	625	410	290	215	3 357	2 437	920
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 276	2 951	325	428	440	524	707	479	416	264	6 133	4 991	1 142
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 027	2 729	298	664	649	323	365	350	412	264	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	7 384	7 104	280	137	420	1 101	1 435	1 411	1 388	1 492	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 661	\$1 775	\$930	\$896	\$1 184	\$1 486	\$1 850	\$2 201	\$2 308	\$2500+	\$923	\$1 031	\$730
Mean income deficit	\$1 934	\$2 029	\$1 212	\$1 106	\$1 345	\$1 671	\$2 104	\$2 439	\$2 580	\$2 904	\$1 036	\$1 128	\$831
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	9 530	7 615	1 915	2 910	1 307	1 153	1 155	981	1 110	914	8 134	5 648	2 466
Less than \$250	936	612	324	401	101	133	63	104	47	87	669	352	317
\$250 to \$499	964	711	253	381	112	88	184	45	97	57	684	390	294
\$500 to \$749	959	676	283	431	110	135	58	58	118	49	1 722	983	739
\$750 to \$999	936	646	290	444	127	62	66	73	74	90	1 288	911	377
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 211	948	263	393	198	96	150	108	155	111	1 307	1 004	303
\$1,500 to \$1,999	965	851	114	231	162	165	150	85	87	85	2 464	2 028	436
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 257	1 045	212	545	171	137	111	93	126	74	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 302	2 126	176	84	326	337	373	415	406	361	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 400	\$1 626	\$834	\$886	\$1 517	\$1 689	\$1 688	\$2 094	\$1 868	\$1 871	\$943	\$1 099	\$710
Mean income deficit	\$1 735	\$1 886	\$1 135	\$1 113	\$1 589	\$1 725	\$1 955	\$2 365	\$2 196	\$2 425	\$1 079	\$1 188	\$827
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	15 733	14 706	1 027	1 236	2 810	2 819	2 870	2 259	1 982	1 757	12 950	8 890	4 060
Less than \$250	833	778	55	158	218	156	109	122	35	35	863	512	351
\$250 to \$499	948	786	162	209	339	164	86	52	69	29	1 820	1 155	665
\$500 to \$749	887	795	92	132	276	141	184	55	57	42	2 421	1 385	1 036
\$750 to \$999	1 393	1 263	130	175	455	403	143	81	89	47	2 127	1 442	685
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 509	2 322	187	193	672	628	475	302	135	104	2 050	1 433	617
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 311	2 100	211	197	278	377	557	394	329	179	3 669	2 963	706
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 770	1 684	86	119	478	186	254	257	286	190	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	5 082	4 978	104	53	94	764	1 062	996	982	1 131	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 781	\$1 835	\$1 199	\$920	\$1 087	\$1 434	\$1 893	\$2 240	\$2 484	\$2500+	\$911	\$992	\$745
Mean income deficit	\$2 055	\$2 104	\$1 355	\$1 088	\$1 232	\$1 649	\$2 164	\$2 471	\$2 795	\$3 153	\$1 009	\$1 089	\$834



Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

Total  
All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 783
Less than \$250	303
\$250 to \$499	174
\$500 to \$749	210
\$750 to \$999	170
\$1,000 to \$1,499	279
\$1,500 to \$1,999	215
\$2,000 to \$2,499	185
\$2,500 and over	247
Median income deficit	\$1 062
Mean income deficit	\$1 274

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 584
Less than \$250	272
\$250 to \$499	170
\$500 to \$749	172
\$750 to \$999	154
\$1,000 to \$1,499	259
\$1,500 to \$1,999	188
\$2,000 to \$2,499	164
\$2,500 and over	205
Median income deficit	\$1 046
Mean income deficit	\$1 249

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	199
Less than \$250	31
\$250 to \$499	4
\$500 to \$749	38
\$750 to \$999	16
\$1,000 to \$1,499	20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	27
\$2,000 to \$2,499	21
\$2,500 and over	42
Median income deficit	\$1 263
Mean income deficit	\$1 472

BALTIMORE SMSA

Total  
All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	43 393
Less than \$250	3 954
\$250 to \$499	3 960
\$500 to \$749	3 647
\$750 to \$999	3 828
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 749
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 273
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 286
\$2,500 and over	10 696
Median income deficit	\$1 467
Mean income deficit	\$1 758

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	21 389
Less than \$250	2 507
\$250 to \$499	2 378
\$500 to \$749	2 311
\$750 to \$999	2 027
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 148
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 228
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 613
\$2,500 and over	4 177
Median income deficit	\$1 234
Mean income deficit	\$1 554

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	22 004
Less than \$250	1 447
\$250 to \$499	1 582
\$500 to \$749	1 336
\$750 to \$999	1 801
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 601
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 045
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 673
\$2,500 and over	6 519
Median income deficit	\$1 703
Mean income deficit	\$1 956

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
<b>Total</b>	<b>1 783</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>528</b>
Less than \$250	303	171	132	197	12	36	—	5	26	27	154	55	99
\$250 to \$499	174	113	61	92	44	6	15	11	6	—	143	41	102
\$500 to \$749	210	147	63	103	30	21	21	20	10	5	252	157	95
\$750 to \$999	170	124	46	92	20	31	4	15	8	—	143	48	95
\$1,000 to \$1,499	279	217	62	131	31	24	33	18	20	22	226	116	110
\$1,500 to \$1,999	215	121	94	108	20	17	35	5	12	18	350	323	27
\$2,000 to \$2,499	185	166	19	93	43	12	21	10	—	6	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	247	235	12	—	34	51	52	26	30	54	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 062	\$1 212	\$704	\$793	\$1 177	\$1 104	\$1 750	\$1 111	\$1 150	\$1 833	\$899	\$1 297	\$666
Mean income deficit	\$1 274	\$1 412	\$910	\$915	\$1 411	\$1 403	\$1 865	\$1 599	\$1 379	\$1 888	\$936	\$1 098	\$710
<b>Total</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>251</b>
Less than \$250	272	150	122	171	7	36	—	5	26	27	88	42	46
\$250 to \$499	170	113	57	88	44	6	15	11	6	—	90	21	69
\$500 to \$749	172	121	51	90	20	16	21	14	6	5	123	96	27
\$750 to \$999	154	114	40	92	16	19	4	15	8	—	92	32	60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	259	214	45	114	31	24	30	18	20	22	65	43	22
\$1,500 to \$1,999	188	121	67	87	20	11	35	5	12	18	170	143	27
\$2,000 to \$2,499	164	149	15	93	27	7	21	10	—	6	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	205	193	12	—	34	36	38	13	30	54	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 046	\$1 209	\$625	\$800	\$1 202	\$1 010	\$1 671	...	\$1 200	\$1 833	\$785	\$980	\$597
Mean income deficit	\$1 249	\$1 386	\$858	\$920	\$1 426	\$1 295	\$1 785	...	\$1 404	\$1 888	\$890	\$1 038	\$669
<b>Total</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>277</b>
Less than \$250	31	21	10	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	66	13	53
\$250 to \$499	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	20	33
\$500 to \$749	38	26	12	13	10	5	—	6	4	—	129	61	68
\$750 to \$999	16	10	6	—	4	12	—	—	—	—	51	16	35
\$1,000 to \$1,499	20	3	17	17	—	—	3	—	—	—	161	73	88
\$1,500 to \$1,999	27	—	27	21	—	6	—	—	—	—	180	180	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	21	17	4	—	16	5	14	13	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	42	42	—	—	—	15	14	13	—	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 263	\$1 417	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 065	\$1 490	\$693
Mean income deficit	\$1 472	\$1 671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$982	\$1 161	\$747
<b>Total</b>	<b>43 393</b>	<b>35 718</b>	<b>7 675</b>	<b>11 541</b>	<b>7 519</b>	<b>6 868</b>	<b>6 000</b>	<b>4 660</b>	<b>3 817</b>	<b>2 988</b>	<b>53 479</b>	<b>31 974</b>	<b>21 705</b>
Less than \$250	3 954	2 561	1 393	1 906	636	536	251	381	105	139	5 485	2 543	2 942
\$250 to \$499	3 960	2 783	1 177	1 749	848	448	358	182	229	146	7 313	3 285	4 028
\$500 to \$749	3 647	2 580	1 067	1 586	682	510	379	186	197	107	9 693	4 652	5 041
\$750 to \$999	3 828	2 940	888	1 352	911	625	310	249	201	180	7 323	4 705	2 618
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 749	5 678	1 071	1 798	1 522	1 187	911	538	476	317	8 437	5 236	3 201
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 273	4 435	838	1 147	939	910	917	595	481	284	15 428	11 553	3 875
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 286	4 439	847	1 764	1 222	654	517	447	453	229	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	10 696	10 302	394	239	759	1 998	2 357	2 082	1 675	1 586	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 467	\$1 648	\$806	\$848	\$1 224	\$1 570	\$1 931	\$2 223	\$2 242	\$2500+	\$898	\$1 077	\$693
Mean income deficit	\$1 758	\$1 912	\$1 040	\$1 038	\$1 362	\$1 715	\$2 164	\$2 427	\$2 524	\$2 797	\$1 001	\$1 136	\$802
<b>Total</b>	<b>21 389</b>	<b>15 582</b>	<b>5 807</b>	<b>8 993</b>	<b>3 030</b>	<b>2 613</b>	<b>2 276</b>	<b>1 703</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>18 271</b>	<b>12 761</b>	<b>5 510</b>
Less than \$250	2 507	1 311	1 196	1 518	230	257	125	196	73	108	1 824	837	987
\$250 to \$499	2 378	1 558	820	1 243	340	180	272	89	151	103	1 875	1 063	812
\$500 to \$749	2 311	1 405	906	1 322	293	276	134	96	129	61	3 460	2 039	1 421
\$750 to \$999	2 027	1 330	697	1 077	294	125	148	155	99	129	2 563	1 916	647
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 148	2 408	740	1 348	519	310	304	189	303	175	2 953	2 326	627
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 228	1 699	529	835	436	388	251	106	108	104	5 596	4 580	1 016
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 613	1 955	658	1 490	283	276	198	138	163	65	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	4 177	3 916	261	1 60	635	801	844	734	574	429	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 234	\$1 454	\$745	\$846	\$1 345	\$1 704	\$1 809	\$2 074	\$1 708	\$1 553	\$943	\$1 113	\$668
Mean income deficit	\$1 554	\$1 764	\$990	\$1 045	\$1 490	\$1 788	\$2 044	\$2 317	\$2 137	\$2 241	\$1 062	\$1 181	\$788
<b>Total</b>	<b>22 004</b>	<b>20 136</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>2 548</b>	<b>4 489</b>	<b>4 255</b>	<b>3 724</b>	<b>2 957</b>	<b>2 217</b>	<b>1 814</b>	<b>35 408</b>	<b>19 213</b>	<b>16 195</b>
Less than \$250	1 447	1 250	197	388	406	279	126	185	32	31	3 661	1 706	1 955
\$250 to \$499	1 582	1 225	357	506	508	268	86	93	78	43	5 438	2 222	3 216
\$500 to \$749	1 336	1 175	161	264	389	234	245	90	68	46	6 233	2 613	3 620
\$750 to \$999	1 801	1 610	191	275	617	500	162	94	102	51	4 760	2 789	1 971
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 601	3 270	331	450	1 003	877	607	349	173	142	5 484	2 910	2 574
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 045	2 736	309	312	503	522	227	489	373	180	9 832	6 973	2 859
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 673	2 484	189	274	939	378	197	319	309	290	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	6 519	6 386	133	79	124	1 197	1 513	1 348	1 101	1 157	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 703	\$1 781	\$1 042	\$855	\$1 162	\$1 483	\$1 977	\$2 289	\$2 487	\$2500+	\$875	\$1 048	\$702
Mean income deficit	\$1 956	\$2 027	\$1 197	\$1 012	\$1 275	\$1 670	\$2 237	\$2 490	\$2 804	\$3 157	\$969	\$1 106	\$806

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

BALTIMORE SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	23 178	20 413	2 765	3 845	3 766	3 670	3 655	2 991	2 848	2 403	18 836	12 886	5 950
Less than \$250	1 598	1 254	344	517	305	253	132	221	70	100	1 362	734	628
\$250 to \$499	1 711	1 318	393	543	403	206	240	93	130	96	2 238	1 363	875
\$500 to \$749	1 742	1 392	350	556	342	284	232	105	142	81	3 747	2 114	1 633
\$750 to \$999	2 099	1 704	395	533	545	434	187	145	140	115	2 978	2 089	889
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 498	3 093	405	541	805	700	588	372	294	200	2 918	2 077	841
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 995	2 701	294	402	412	509	613	426	399	234	5 593	4 509	1 084
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 684	2 384	300	424	577	261	334	299	378	211	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	6 851	6 567	284	129	379	1 023	1 329	1 330	1 295	1 366	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 657	\$1 768	\$937	\$894	\$1 179	\$1 470	\$1 866	\$2 223	\$2 329	\$2500+	\$924	\$1 034	\$725
Mean income deficit	\$1 941	\$2 036	\$1 235	\$1 104	\$1 334	\$1 670	\$2 131	\$2 453	\$2 619	\$2 913	\$1 040	\$1 135	\$835

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	8 579	6 743	1 836	2 710	1 167	1 021	1 054	853	965	809	7 435	5 162	2 273
Less than \$250	823	523	300	373	92	95	54	95	38	76	595	271	324
\$250 to \$499	853	619	234	348	102	74	159	45	67	58	620	352	268
\$500 to \$749	919	640	279	440	95	139	56	59	91	39	1 553	876	677
\$750 to \$999	833	557	276	384	120	58	66	68	62	75	1 166	856	310
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 119	871	248	358	185	106	133	86	147	104	1 198	924	274
\$1,500 to \$1,999	856	740	116	240	128	149	130	61	70	78	2 303	1 883	420
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 060	853	207	491	147	103	104	56	104	55	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 060	853	207	491	147	103	104	56	104	55	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 116	\$1 940	\$1 176	\$876	\$1 472	\$1 629	\$1 727	\$2 112	\$2 036	\$1 837	\$954	\$1 122	\$701
Mean income deficit	\$1 385	\$1 609	\$845	\$1 104	\$1 588	\$1 729	\$1 991	\$2 389	\$2 291	\$2 408	\$1 090	\$1 206	\$825

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	14 599	13 670	929	1 135	2 599	2 649	2 601	2 138	1 883	1 594	11 401	7 724	3 677
Less than \$250	775	731	44	144	213	158	78	126	32	24	767	463	304
\$250 to \$499	858	699	159	195	301	132	81	48	63	38	1 618	1 011	607
\$500 to \$749	823	752	71	116	247	145	176	46	51	42	2 194	1 238	956
\$750 to \$999	1 266	1 147	119	149	425	376	121	77	78	40	1 812	1 233	579
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 379	2 222	157	183	618	594	455	286	147	96	1 720	1 153	567
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 139	1 961	178	162	284	360	483	365	329	156	3 290	2 626	664
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 624	1 531	93	133	430	158	230	243	274	156	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	4 735	4 427	308	53	81	726	977	947	909	1 042	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 780	\$1 827	\$1 228	\$939	\$1 092	\$1 432	\$1 903	\$2 249	\$2 441	\$2500+	\$905	\$983	\$743
Mean income deficit	\$2 060	\$2 105	\$1 399	\$1 105	\$1 221	\$1 647	\$2 188	\$2 478	\$2 787	\$3 170	\$1 008	\$1 087	\$842

WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	42 004	36 327	5 677	10 519	7 509	7 664	5 786	4 310	3 455	2 781	63 164	46 503	16 661
Less than \$250	3 603	2 781	822	1 451	617	603	351	309	176	96	5 036	3 273	1 763
\$250 to \$499	3 787	3 087	700	1 319	888	552	495	206	188	139	7 819	5 203	2 616
\$500 to \$749	3 383	2 759	624	1 008	746	684	337	217	258	135	8 229	4 803	3 426
\$750 to \$999	3 741	3 025	716	1 235	619	659	380	351	187	130	7 731	5 891	1 840
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 780	4 736	1 044	1 758	619	659	380	351	187	130	11 488	8 493	2 995
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 069	4 439	630	1 437	1 140	1 058	660	515	403	246	22 861	18 840	4 021
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 075	5 298	777	2 049	1 457	866	642	475	308	302	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	10 566	10 202	364	242	823	2 419	2 400	1 873	1 557	1 252	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 570	\$1 700	\$992	\$1 070	\$1 388	\$1 659	\$2 008	\$2 113	\$2 274	\$2 273	\$1 120	\$1 240	\$821
Mean income deficit	\$1 799	\$1 897	\$1 171	\$1 189	\$1 465	\$1 759	\$2 146	\$2 364	\$2 481	\$2 683	\$1 124	\$1 201	\$909

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	22 059	18 000	4 059	8 073	3 376	3 442	2 454	1 793	1 808	1 113	24 195	19 832	4 363
Less than \$250	2 392	1 748	644	1 180	316	398	146	174	110	68	2 045	1 494	551
\$250 to \$499	2 426	1 880	546	1 101	396	252	326	145	129	77	2 689	2 045	644
\$500 to \$749	1 935	1 478	457	718	342	427	105	71	129	77	3 130	2 243	887
\$750 to \$999	2 121	1 681	440	883	324	191	195	240	91	197	2 621	2 247	374
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 945	2 260	685	1 311	438	443	262	133	91	99	4 244	3 620	624
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 627	2 178	449	1 057	518	356	241	208	107	140	9 466	8 183	1 283
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 082	2 476	606	1 642	376	393	256	122	107	82	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	4 531	4 299	232	181	666	982	923	700	719	360	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 366	\$1 490	\$967	\$1 059	\$1 354	\$1 514	\$1 900	\$1 821	\$2 062	\$1 591	\$1 190	\$1 261	\$817
Mean income deficit	\$1 628	\$1 737	\$1 144	\$1 183	\$1 467	\$1 727	\$2 046	\$2 191	\$2 276	\$2 156	\$1 182	\$1 233	\$950

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	19 945	18 327	1 618	2 446	4 133	4 222	3 332	2 517	1 647	1 668	38 969	26 671	12 298
Less than \$250	1 211	1 033	178	271	301	205	205	169	66	28	2 991	1 779	1 212
\$250 to \$499	1 361	1 207	154	218	492	300	169	135	66	28	5 130	3 158	1 972
\$500 to \$749	1 448	1 281	167	290	404	257	232	61	59	62	5 099	2 560	2 539
\$750 to \$999	1 620	1 344	276	352	295	468	185	146	76	43	5 110	3 644	1 466
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 835	2 476	359	447	702	615	398	111	96	113	7 244	4 873	2 371
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 442	2 261	181	380	501	510	421	382	144	147	13 395	10 657	2 738
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 993	2 822	171	427	1 281	430	245	267	201	162	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	6 035	5 903	132	61	157	1 437	1 477	1 173	167	201	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 807	\$1 903	\$1 047	\$1 103	\$1 409	\$1 761	\$2 114	\$2 323	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 080	\$1 225	\$823
Mean income deficit	\$1 988	\$2 054	\$1 241	\$1 210	\$1 463	\$1 785	\$2 219	\$2 486	\$2 706	\$3 039	\$1 088	\$1 177	\$894

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA—  
Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>23 008</b>	<b>20 342</b>	<b>2 666</b>	<b>4 374</b>	<b>3 763</b>	<b>3 611</b>	<b>3 541</b>	<b>2 840</b>	<b>2 581</b>	<b>2 298</b>	<b>23 810</b>	<b>17 624</b>	<b>6 186</b>
Less than \$250 .....	1 747	1 412	335	550	291	267	217	217	119	86	1 681	1 076	605
\$250 to \$499 .....	1 913	1 646	267	441	430	316	344	131	144	107	2 958	1 993	965
\$500 to \$749 .....	1 674	1 400	274	351	362	265	251	145	206	94	3 273	1 935	1 338
\$750 to \$999 .....	2 153	1 799	354	560	298	411	241	218	158	267	2 635	2 168	667
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	3 341	2 837	504	778	601	569	414	435	322	222	4 109	2 956	1 153
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	2 900	2 556	344	685	447	435	473	376	237	247	8 954	7 496	1 458
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	3 158	2 805	353	892	824	345	279	247	325	246	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over .....	6 122	5 887	235	117	510	1 003	1 322	1 071	1 070	1 029	—	—	—
Median income deficit .....	\$1 617	\$1 711	\$1 102	\$1 183	\$1 416	\$1 480	\$1 821	\$1 864	\$2 161	\$2 256	\$1 141	\$1 277	\$819
Mean income deficit .....	\$1 866	\$1 946	\$1 259	\$1 247	\$1 511	\$1 663	\$2 035	\$2 230	\$2 379	\$2 662	\$1 142	\$1 223	\$911

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated  
Individuals

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>9 917</b>	<b>8 205</b>	<b>1 712</b>	<b>3 038</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>9 370</b>	<b>7 229</b>	<b>2 141</b>
Less than \$250 .....	914	697	217	354	111	153	82	98	58	58	701	472	229
\$250 to \$499 .....	1 008	828	180	337	127	107	216	75	96	50	1 050	682	368
\$500 to \$749 .....	773	587	186	235	155	123	50	21	130	59	1 409	944	465
\$750 to \$999 .....	1 030	827	203	360	129	65	114	131	72	159	964	795	169
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	1 376	1 090	286	536	191	151	113	106	190	89	1 495	1 198	297
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	1 174	947	227	467	186	122	100	141	66	92	3 751	3 138	613
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	1 416	1 164	252	668	210	126	114	73	163	62	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over .....	2 226	2 065	161	81	388	351	411	366	384	245	—	—	—
Median income deficit .....	\$1 448	\$1 539	\$1 122	\$1 217	\$1 595	\$1 500	\$1 625	\$1 764	\$1 754	\$1 455	\$1 188	\$1 301	\$763
Mean income deficit .....	\$1 713	\$1 802	\$1 283	\$1 272	\$1 649	\$1 722	\$1 911	\$2 203	\$2 048	\$2 080	\$1 189	\$1 263	\$938

Families With Female Head and Female  
Unrelated Individuals

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>13 091</b>	<b>12 137</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>2 266</b>	<b>2 413</b>	<b>2 341</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>14 440</b>	<b>10 395</b>	<b>4 045</b>
Less than \$250 .....	833	715	118	196	180	114	135	119	61	28	980	604	376
\$250 to \$499 .....	905	818	87	104	303	209	128	56	48	57	1 908	1 311	597
\$500 to \$749 .....	901	813	88	116	207	142	201	124	76	35	1 864	991	873
\$750 to \$999 .....	1 123	972	151	200	169	346	127	87	86	108	1 871	1 373	498
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	1 965	1 747	218	242	410	418	301	329	132	133	2 614	1 758	856
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	1 726	1 609	117	218	261	313	373	235	171	155	5 203	4 358	845
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	1 742	1 641	101	224	614	219	165	174	162	184	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over .....	3 896	3 822	74	36	122	652	911	705	686	784	—	—	—
Median income deficit .....	\$1 737	\$1 812	\$1 076	\$1 107	\$1 334	\$1 473	\$1 873	\$1 924	\$2 423	\$2500+	\$1 114	\$1 261	\$839
Mean income deficit .....	\$1 983	\$2 043	\$1 216	\$1 189	\$1 420	\$1 634	\$2 099	\$2 244	\$2 649	\$2 980	\$1 112	\$1 196	\$896

Persons of Spanish Language

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>983</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1 728</b>	<b>1 636</b>	<b>92</b>
Less than \$250 .....	74	67	7	20	6	29	—	9	10	—	86	71	15
\$250 to \$499 .....	112	102	10	38	17	7	23	27	—	—	142	142	—
\$500 to \$749 .....	138	130	8	22	25	61	21	9	—	—	163	123	40
\$750 to \$999 .....	108	108	—	20	31	15	16	20	—	—	186	179	7
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	131	121	10	46	43	16	14	—	6	6	289	275	14
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	132	132	—	44	32	19	23	14	—	—	862	846	16
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	153	147	6	91	28	8	8	18	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over .....	135	135	—	8	11	63	6	32	—	15	—	—	—
Median income deficit .....	\$1 227	\$1 264	...	\$1 484	\$1 203	\$950	\$930	\$994	...	...	\$1 497	\$1 517	...
Mean income deficit .....	\$1 486	\$1 512	...	\$1 471	\$1 355	\$1 513	\$1 198	\$1 824	...	...	\$1 318	\$1 347	...

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated  
Individuals

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>562</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>27</b>
Less than \$250 .....	63	56	7	20	—	24	—	9	10	—	17	17	—
\$250 to \$499 .....	72	62	10	38	—	7	—	27	—	—	29	29	—
\$500 to \$749 .....	59	51	8	8	6	26	10	9	—	—	58	43	15
\$750 to \$999 .....	67	67	—	20	16	6	5	14	—	6	23	23	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	71	61	10	36	26	—	3	—	6	—	76	70	6
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	64	64	—	18	16	7	23	—	—	—	327	321	6
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	89	83	6	69	—	8	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over .....	77	77	—	8	7	46	6	10	—	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit .....	\$1 141	\$1 201	...	\$1 313	...	\$958	...	...	...	...	\$1 595	\$1 608	...
Mean income deficit .....	\$1 436	\$1 479	...	\$1 415	...	\$1 722	...	...	...	...	\$1 484	\$1 512	...

Families With Female Head and Female  
Unrelated Individuals

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>421</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>65</b>
Less than \$250 .....	11	11	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	69	54	15
\$250 to \$499 .....	40	40	—	—	17	—	23	—	—	—	113	113	—
\$500 to \$749 .....	79	79	—	14	19	35	11	—	—	—	105	80	25
\$750 to \$999 .....	41	41	—	—	15	9	11	6	—	—	163	156	7
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	60	60	—	10	17	12	11	—	—	6	213	205	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	68	68	—	26	16	12	—	14	—	—	535	525	10
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	64	64	—	22	8	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over .....	58	58	—	—	24	17	—	22	—	15	—	—	—
Median income deficit .....	\$1 329	\$1 329	...	...	\$1 118	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 350	\$1 399	...
Mean income deficit .....	\$1 553	\$1 553	...	...	\$1 355	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 245	\$1 273	...



Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	8 808	7 141	1 659	2 479	1 384	1 314	1 195	771	870	587	10 857	6 412	4 445
Less than \$250	850	542	308	461	139	85	43	55	14	53	1 131	431	700
\$250 to \$499	970	696	274	406	189	109	110	41	75	40	1 637	750	887
\$500 to \$749	844	660	184	362	140	85	118	33	76	30	1 708	809	899
\$750 to \$999	802	600	202	268	164	70	76	91	78	55	1 253	730	523
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 334	1 121	213	410	202	267	212	97	100	46	2 163	1 369	794
\$1,500 to \$1,999	927	774	153	231	153	126	194	91	68	64	2 965	2 323	642
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 214	962	252	495	261	149	63	62	99	85	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 859	1 786	73	46	136	423	379	301	360	214	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 350	\$1 478	\$829	\$853	\$1 149	\$1 663	\$1 599	\$1 876	\$2 121	\$2 032	\$940	\$1 178	\$677
Mean income deficit	\$1 621	\$1 751	\$1 059	\$1 055	\$1 349	\$1 776	\$1 861	\$2 180	\$2 329	\$2 222	\$1 001	\$1 166	\$763

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	5 069	3 825	1 244	2 107	725	576	528	364	460	309	3 484	2 333	1 151
Less than \$250	588	342	246	352	103	37	12	39	14	31	480	168	312
\$250 to \$499	655	451	204	327	117	55	62	23	44	27	503	274	229
\$500 to \$749	577	439	138	299	85	58	51	19	47	18	481	299	182
\$750 to \$999	539	394	145	214	80	39	49	65	47	45	312	218	94
\$1,000 to \$1,499	736	594	142	325	85	89	90	45	71	31	614	463	151
\$1,500 to \$1,999	435	333	102	182	63	44	51	37	22	36	1 094	911	183
\$2,000 to \$2,499	684	477	207	381	76	92	29	15	52	39	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	855	795	60	27	116	162	184	121	163	82	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 119	\$1 241	\$809	\$838	\$930	\$1 614	\$1 400	\$1 659	\$1 535	\$1 535	\$973	\$1 224	\$547
Mean income deficit	\$1 453	\$1 580	\$1 062	\$1 043	\$1 260	\$1 754	\$1 838	\$1 941	\$2 149	\$1 867	\$1 042	\$1 209	\$703

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 731	3 316	415	572	659	738	667	407	410	278	7 373	4 079	3 294
Less than \$250	262	200	62	109	36	48	31	16	—	22	651	263	388
\$250 to \$499	315	245	70	79	72	54	48	18	31	13	1 134	476	658
\$500 to \$749	267	221	46	63	55	27	67	14	29	12	1 227	510	717
\$750 to \$999	263	206	57	54	84	31	27	26	31	10	941	512	429
\$1,000 to \$1,499	598	527	71	85	117	178	122	52	29	15	1 549	906	643
\$1,500 to \$1,999	492	441	51	49	90	82	143	54	46	28	1 871	1 412	459
\$2,000 to \$2,499	530	485	45	114	185	57	34	47	47	46	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 004	991	13	19	20	261	195	180	197	132	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 663	\$1 794	\$879	\$912	\$1 353	\$1 689	\$1 582	\$2 250	\$2 415	\$2 424	\$929	\$1 154	\$710
Mean income deficit	\$1 848	\$1 948	\$1 052	\$1 096	\$1 446	\$1 793	\$1 880	\$2 394	\$2 531	\$2 617	\$981	\$1 141	\$783

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 178	2 767	411	623	457	470	456	328	504	340	2 273	1 533	740
Less than \$250	218	165	53	87	40	30	19	32	—	10	173	49	124
\$250 to \$499	282	247	35	87	71	12	25	18	52	17	319	186	133
\$500 to \$749	280	225	55	74	52	20	54	11	39	30	343	209	134
\$750 to \$999	310	244	66	65	78	29	12	37	49	40	204	156	48
\$1,000 to \$1,499	500	444	56	111	55	145	99	38	42	10	476	338	138
\$1,500 to \$1,999	379	321	58	62	53	48	116	43	25	32	758	595	163
\$2,000 to \$2,499	388	336	52	123	82	42	17	15	57	52	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	821	785	36	14	26	144	114	134	240	149	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 499	\$1 591	\$987	\$994	\$960	\$1 497	\$1 582	\$1 826	\$2 395	\$2 298	\$1 102	\$1 246	\$711
Mean income deficit	\$1 818	\$1 898	\$1 285	\$1 126	\$1 253	\$1 822	\$1 846	\$2 120	\$2 484	\$2 528	\$1 091	\$1 215	\$835

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 356	1 079	277	427	155	176	111	126	208	153	825	513	312
Less than \$250	104	68	36	53	20	7	—	18	—	6	85	12	73
\$250 to \$499	140	118	22	64	21	—	18	—	26	11	140	77	63
\$500 to \$749	149	130	39	58	32	20	19	6	16	18	113	59	54
\$750 to \$999	172	132	40	43	29	13	8	25	24	30	54	32	22
\$1,000 to \$1,499	204	163	41	82	16	54	10	13	29	—	157	118	39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	121	90	31	41	11	12	22	10	11	14	276	215	61
\$2,000 to \$2,499	177	135	42	86	13	14	5	—	30	29	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	269	243	26	—	13	56	29	54	72	45	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 228	\$1 281	\$1 018	\$974	\$789	\$1 444	\$1 511	\$1 550	\$1 909	\$1 911	\$1 065	\$1 324	\$593
Mean income deficit	\$1 632	\$1 711	\$1 322	\$1 106	\$1 052	\$1 876	\$1 860	\$2 095	\$2 218	\$2 062	\$1 060	\$1 258	\$735

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 822	1 688	134	196	302	294	345	202	296	187	1 448	1 020	428
Less than \$250	114	97	17	34	20	23	19	14	—	4	88	37	51
\$250 to \$499	142	129	13	23	50	12	7	18	26	6	179	109	70
\$500 to \$749	111	95	16	16	20	—	35	5	23	12	230	150	80
\$750 to \$999	138	112	26	22	49	16	4	12	25	10	150	124	26
\$1,000 to \$1,499	296	281	15	29	39	91	89	25	13	10	319	220	99
\$1,500 to \$1,999	258	231	27	21	42	36	94	33	14	18	482	380	102
\$2,000 to \$2,499	211	201	10	37	69	28	12	15	27	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	552	542	10	14	13	88	85	80	168	104	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 713	\$1 781	\$952	\$1 052	\$1 154	\$1 569	\$1 598	\$1 909	\$2 500+	\$2 500+	\$1 121	\$1 205	\$875
Mean income deficit	\$1 957	\$2 017	\$1 206	\$1 170	\$1 356	\$1 790	\$1 841	\$2 135	\$2 671	\$2 909	\$1 109	\$1 193	\$908

**Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**BALTIMORE**

**Total**

**All Families and Unrelated Individuals**

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>30 183</b>	<b>25 414</b>	<b>4 769</b>	<b>7 117</b>	<b>5 002</b>	<b>4 741</b>	<b>4 390</b>	<b>3 444</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>2 467</b>	<b>37 181</b>	<b>22 616</b>	<b>14 565</b>
Less than \$250.....	2 492	1 652	840	1 170	381	369	161	249	67	95	3 662	1 733	1 929
\$250 to \$499.....	2 480	1 738	742	1 105	548	281	219	112	149	66	4 943	2 315	2 628
\$500 to \$749.....	2 415	1 788	627	943	455	357	287	134	145	94	7 149	3 533	3 616
\$750 to \$999.....	2 597	2 030	567	853	652	468	237	156	125	106	5 358	3 528	1 830
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 759	4 092	667	1 048	1 079	952	687	416	333	244	5 617	3 700	1 917
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 892	3 344	548	715	588	640	772	509	422	246	10 452	7 807	2 645
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 663	3 135	528	1 120	813	375	396	364	377	218	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	7 885	7 635	250	163	486	1 299	1 631	1 504	1 404	1 398	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 545	\$1 710	\$827	\$850	\$1 215	\$1 470	\$1 891	\$2 201	\$2 358	\$2500+	\$882	\$1 027	\$688
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 832	\$1 977	\$1 058	\$1 044	\$1 352	\$1 666	\$2 161	\$2 453	\$2 659	\$2 929	\$995	\$1 121	\$800

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>12 844</b>	<b>9 439</b>	<b>3 405</b>	<b>5 245</b>	<b>1 718</b>	<b>1 483</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>13 494</b>	<b>9 460</b>	<b>4 034</b>
Less than \$250.....	1 509	804	705	878	135	162	78	126	48	82	1 327	622	705
\$250 to \$499.....	1 333	840	493	721	187	97	144	49	88	47	1 359	774	585
\$500 to \$749.....	1 427	902	525	787	182	169	88	67	86	48	2 715	1 588	1 127
\$750 to \$999.....	1 191	773	418	635	155	88	99	93	58	63	1 937	1 471	466
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 789	1 387	402	717	286	189	164	113	189	131	2 141	1 742	399
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 329	1 028	301	482	205	216	182	91	74	79	4 015	3 263	752
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 650	1 247	403	923	177	152	138	86	114	60	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 616	2 458	158	102	391	410	516	429	430	338	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 269	\$1 507	\$740	\$843	\$1 350	\$1 584	\$1 861	\$1 934	\$2 002	\$1 835	\$924	\$1 079	\$661
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 601	\$1 817	\$1 001	\$1 058	\$1 496	\$1 703	\$2 095	\$2 311	\$2 295	\$2 399	\$1 053	\$1 168	\$784

**Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>17 339</b>	<b>15 975</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>1 872</b>	<b>3 284</b>	<b>3 258</b>	<b>2 981</b>	<b>2 390</b>	<b>1 935</b>	<b>1 619</b>	<b>23 687</b>	<b>13 156</b>	<b>10 531</b>
Less than \$250.....	983	848	135	292	246	207	83	123	19	13	2 335	1 111	1 224
\$250 to \$499.....	1 147	898	249	384	361	184	75	63	61	19	3 584	1 541	2 043
\$500 to \$749.....	988	886	102	156	273	188	199	67	59	46	4 434	1 945	2 489
\$750 to \$999.....	1 406	1 257	149	218	497	380	138	63	67	43	3 421	2 057	1 364
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 970	2 705	265	331	793	763	523	303	144	113	3 476	1 958	1 518
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 563	2 316	247	233	383	424	590	418	348	167	6 437	4 544	1 893
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 013	1 888	125	197	636	223	258	278	263	158	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	5 269	5 177	92	61	95	889	1 115	1 075	974	1 060	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 729	\$1 801	\$1 089	\$869	\$1 167	\$1 439	\$1 900	\$2 284	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$859	\$991	\$701
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 003	\$2 071	\$1 201	\$1 005	\$1 277	\$1 650	\$2 191	\$2 516	\$2 864	\$3 206	\$963	\$1 088	\$806

**Negro**

**All Families and Unrelated Individuals**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>20 862</b>	<b>18 601</b>	<b>2 261</b>	<b>3 304</b>	<b>3 354</b>	<b>3 351</b>	<b>3 361</b>	<b>2 721</b>	<b>2 559</b>	<b>2 212</b>	<b>16 945</b>	<b>11 641</b>	<b>5 304</b>
Less than \$250.....	1 411	1 108	303	467	234	245	126	193	57	89	1 261	701	560
\$250 to \$499.....	1 479	1 144	335	494	344	195	194	84	108	60	2 014	1 216	798
\$500 to \$749.....	1 506	1 240	266	452	293	251	208	94	127	81	3 514	1 983	1 531
\$750 to \$999.....	1 827	1 495	332	442	500	383	180	115	119	88	2 697	1 930	767
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 105	2 786	319	438	744	638	534	326	242	183	2 490	1 805	685
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 731	2 476	255	334	371	469	581	397	361	218	4 969	4 006	963
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 487	2 227	260	576	530	226	318	287	345	205	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	6 316	6 125	191	101	338	944	1 220	1 225	1 200	1 288	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 702	\$1 808	\$921	\$885	\$1 206	\$1 471	\$1 877	\$2 264	\$2 385	\$2500+	\$906	\$999	\$711
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 975	\$2 070	\$1 195	\$1 099	\$1 355	\$1 668	\$2 146	\$2 481	\$2 697	\$2 974	\$1 031	\$1 124	\$826

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>7 386</b>	<b>5 917</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>2 258</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>6 749</b>	<b>4 673</b>	<b>2 076</b>
Less than \$250.....	745	483	262	326	75	95	50	85	38	76	565	267	298
\$250 to \$499.....	719	515	204	305	94	74	119	36	50	41	562	307	255
\$500 to \$749.....	758	551	207	354	72	121	44	48	80	39	1 461	813	648
\$750 to \$999.....	696	483	213	318	92	58	66	59	52	51	1 049	783	266
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	893	718	175	260	160	82	117	63	115	96	1 031	800	231
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	700	615	85	176	109	130	107	58	54	66	2 081	1 703	378
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	993	809	184	461	135	95	104	48	95	55	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 882	1 763	119	58	264	258	309	341	355	297	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 434	\$1 686	\$816	\$863	\$1 534	\$1 602	\$1 790	\$2 208	\$2 161	\$1 936	\$937	\$1 104	\$687
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 774	\$1 937	\$1 117	\$1 112	\$1 612	\$1 687	\$2 025	\$2 441	\$2 394	\$2 462	\$1 081	\$1 200	\$813

**Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>13 476</b>	<b>12 684</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>2 353</b>	<b>2 438</b>	<b>2 445</b>	<b>1 983</b>	<b>1 720</b>	<b>1 491</b>	<b>10 196</b>	<b>6 968</b>	<b>3 228</b>
Less than \$250.....	666	625	41	141	159	150	76	108	19	13	696	434	262
\$250 to \$499.....	760	629	131	189	250	121	75	48	58	19	1 452	909	543
\$500 to \$749.....	748	689	59	98	221	130	164	46	47	42	2 053	1 170	883
\$750 to \$999.....	1 131	1 032	99	124	408	325	114	56	67	37	1 648	1 147	501
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 212	2 068	144	178	584	556	417	263	127	87	1 459	1 005	454
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 031	1 861	170	158	262	339	474	339	307	152	2 888	2 303	585
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 494	1 418	76	115	395	131	214	239	250	150	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	4 434	4 362	72	43	74	686	911	884	845	991	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 801	\$1 849	\$1 229	\$942	\$1 119	\$1 443	\$1 897	\$2 275	\$2 470	\$2500+	\$886	\$962	\$729
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 085	\$2 132	\$1 341	\$1 070	\$1 245	\$1 661	\$2 191	\$2 495	\$2 845	\$3 222	\$998	\$1 073	\$835

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with related children under 18 years										Mean number of children	
	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
<b>THE STATE</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>All families</b>	974 143	382 408	591 735	200 503	181 558	109 119	55 782	27 183	10 159	4 327	3 104	2.31
Under \$1,000	6 168	18 911	12 743	3 611	3 364	2 440	1 632	897	538	172	89	2.66
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10 089	4 559	5 530	2 315	1 287	852	539	320	136	40	41	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	12 237	6 291	5 946	2 410	1 821	857	441	240	101	46	30	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	14 477	7 389	7 088	2 476	1 622	1 493	795	382	205	44	71	2.46
\$2,500 to \$2,999	13 747	7 829	5 918	2 102	1 272	868	730	377	224	39	45	2.60
\$3,000 to \$3,499	17 131	8 596	8 535	3 295	2 240	1 055	731	561	210	93	109	2.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	15 146	8 055	7 091	2 846	1 725	1 036	592	480	210	93	109	2.41
\$4,000 to \$4,999	37 201	18 077	19 124	7 242	5 056	3 014	1 749	1 065	561	223	214	2.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999	44 512	19 399	25 113	9 177	6 860	4 188	2 290	1 497	593	281	227	2.37
\$6,000 to \$6,999	51 239	20 349	30 890	10 987	8 770	5 270	2 913	1 736	696	259	259	2.36
\$7,000 to \$7,999	59 225	22 012	37 213	13 175	11 161	6 190	3 557	2 043	557	283	247	2.31
\$8,000 to \$8,999	63 005	22 575	40 430	13 821	12 579	7 243	3 567	2 108	692	293	127	2.30
\$9,000 to \$9,999	63 819	22 612	41 207	13 585	12 971	7 790	4 011	1 715	648	278	209	2.31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	274 969	97 787	177 182	57 663	57 155	34 115	16 604	7 318	2 532	1 060	735	2.29
\$15,000 or more	278 435	110 710	167 725	55 798	53 675	32 708	15 631	6 183	2 089	1 021	620	2.26
Median income	\$11 206	\$10 884	\$11 384	\$11 145	\$11 754	\$11 797	\$11 308	\$9 947	\$9 292	\$9 703	\$9 057	...
Mean income	\$12 585	\$12 483	\$12 651	\$12 453	\$13 016	\$13 010	\$12 615	\$11 491	\$10 597	\$11 652	\$10 454	...
<b>Families with male head</b>	863 019	343 527	519 492	172 928	162 426	97 517	48 967	23 296	8 136	3 636	2 586	2.31
Under \$1,000	8 851	4 893	3 958	1 299	1 037	718	465	195	151	74	19	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 033	3 577	2 456	909	643	382	233	157	79	24	29	2.42
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 236	5 060	2 176	906	531	364	177	120	37	22	19	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 833	6 033	2 800	1 144	720	380	269	152	86	17	30	2.31
\$2,500 to \$2,999	9 060	6 358	2 702	1 223	547	440	233	162	67	15	15	2.22
\$3,000 to \$3,499	11 552	7 236	4 316	1 898	1 119	581	281	241	92	65	39	2.22
\$3,500 to \$3,999	10 870	6 859	4 011	1 722	1 020	566	286	235	69	48	65	2.28
\$4,000 to \$4,999	27 448	15 227	12 221	4 594	3 380	1 879	1 076	676	314	159	143	2.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	35 350	16 411	18 939	6 753	5 158	3 203	1 793	1 189	429	231	183	2.41
\$6,000 to \$6,999	43 045	17 624	25 421	8 627	7 166	4 485	2 606	1 534	575	205	223	2.41
\$7,000 to \$7,999	51 939	19 328	32 611	11 149	9 851	5 551	3 189	1 862	535	265	209	2.35
\$8,000 to \$8,999	56 752	20 072	36 680	12 257	11 573	6 637	3 259	1 950	638	261	105	2.31
\$9,000 to \$9,999	58 676	20 261	38 415	12 356	12 220	7 359	3 774	1 640	620	263	183	2.32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	258 458	89 412	169 046	54 053	54 939	32 866	15 971	7 109	2 401	994	713	2.30
\$15,000 or more	268 916	105 176	163 740	54 036	52 522	32 106	15 355	6 074	2 043	993	611	2.27
Median income	\$11 855	\$11 276	\$12 160	\$12 000	\$12 389	\$12 467	\$12 142	\$11 080	\$10 783	\$10 850	\$10 217	...
Mean income	\$13 305	\$12 875	\$13 590	\$13 408	\$13 835	\$13 890	\$13 655	\$12 661	\$12 206	\$12 865	\$11 590	...
<b>Families with female head</b>	111 124	38 881	72 243	27 575	19 132	11 602	6 815	3 887	2 023	691	518	2.34
Under \$1,000	10 060	1 275	8 785	2 312	2 327	1 722	1 167	702	387	98	70	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 056	982	3 074	1 406	644	470	306	163	57	16	12	2.19
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 001	1 231	3 770	1 504	1 290	493	264	120	64	24	11	2.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 644	1 356	4 288	1 330	902	1 113	526	230	119	27	41	2.57
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 687	1 471	3 216	879	725	428	497	476	157	24	30	2.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499	5 579	1 360	4 219	1 397	1 121	474	450	320	285	130	42	2.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 276	1 196	3 080	1 124	705	470	306	245	141	45	44	2.58
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 753	2 850	6 903	2 648	1 676	1 135	673	389	247	64	71	2.41
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 162	2 988	6 174	2 424	1 702	985	497	308	164	50	44	2.27
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 194	2 725	5 469	2 360	1 604	785	307	202	121	54	36	2.11
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 286	2 684	4 602	2 026	1 310	639	368	181	22	18	38	2.07
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6 253	2 503	3 750	1 564	1 006	606	308	158	54	32	22	2.17
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 143	2 351	2 792	1 229	751	431	237	75	28	15	26	2.11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16 511	8 375	8 136	3 610	2 216	1 249	633	209	131	66	22	2.07
\$15,000 or more	9 519	5 534	3 985	1 762	1 153	602	276	109	46	28	9	2.03
Median income	\$5 710	\$7 748	\$4 824	\$5 490	\$5 103	\$4 556	\$3 823	\$3 395	\$3 399	\$3 794	\$4 127	...
Mean income	\$6 994	\$9 024	\$5 901	\$6 464	\$6 064	\$5 612	\$5 142	\$4 479	\$4 125	\$5 268	\$4 783	...
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>All families</b>	74 849	22 440	52 409	12 769	11 700	9 819	7 241	5 942	2 931	1 115	892	3.01
Under \$1,000	18 911	6 168	12 743	3 611	3 364	2 440	1 632	897	538	172	89	2.66
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10 089	4 559	5 530	2 315	1 287	852	539	320	136	40	41	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	12 214	6 268	5 946	2 410	1 821	857	441	240	101	46	30	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	11 795	4 707	7 088	2 476	1 622	1 493	795	382	205	44	71	2.46
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 627	567	5 060	1 288	1 228	868	730	638	224	39	45	2.60
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 717	81	4 636	328	1 308	1 055	731	561	377	195	81	3.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 368	58	3 310	216	706	904	592	480	210	93	109	3.63
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 003	13	4 990	86	313	1 177	1 376	1 040	561	223	214	4.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 917	15	2 902	27	40	157	290	1 334	579	263	212	5.38
\$6,000 or more	208	4	204	12	11	16	115	50	-	-	-	3.88
Median income	\$1 845	\$1 539	\$2 140	\$1 595	\$1 829	\$2 255	\$2 646	\$3 440	\$3 347	\$3 616	\$3 908	...
Mean income	\$1 939	\$1 353	\$2 190	\$1 509	\$1 771	\$2 172	\$2 522	\$3 295	\$3 093	\$3 364	\$3 559	...
<b>Families with male head</b>	42 659	18 073	24 586	5 920	5 388	4 434	3 199	3 133	1 319	651	542	3.08
Under \$1,000	8 851	4 893	3 958	1 299	1 037	718	465	195	151	74	19	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 033	3 577	2 456	909	643	382	233	157	79	24	29	2.42
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 212	5 037	2 176	906	531	364	177	120	37	22	19	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 773	3 973	2 800	1 146	720	380	269	152	86	17	30	2.31
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 094	465	2 629	1 150	547	440	233	162	67	15	15	2.26
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 672	47	2 625	233	1 093	581	281	241	92	65	39	2.99
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 019	55	1 964	173	539	549	286	235	69	48	65	3.35
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 447	13	3 434	71	235	891	945	676	314	159	143	4.26
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 390	9	2 381	21	32	113	222	1 159	424	227	183	5.41
\$6,000 or more	167	4	163	12	11	16	88	36	-	-	-	3.77
Median income	\$1 947	\$1 556	\$2 672	\$1 915	\$2 335	\$2 924	\$3 396	\$4 450	\$4 250	\$4 381	\$4 385	...
Mean income	\$2 101	\$1 357	\$2 649	\$1 755	\$2 150	\$2 615	\$3 061	\$3 924	\$3 637	\$3 821	\$4 010	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	32 190	4 367	27 823	6 849	6 312	5 385	4 042	2 809	1 612	464	350	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10 060	1 275	8 785	2 312	2 327	1 722	1 167	702	387	98	70	2.73
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 056	982	3 074	1 406	644	470	306	163	57	16	12	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 001	1 231	3 770	1 504	1 290	493	264	120	64	24	11	2.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 022	734	4 288	1 330	902	1 113	526	230	119	27	41	2.57
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 533	102	2 431	138	681	428	497	476	157	24	30	3.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 045	34	2 011	95	215	474	450	320	285	130	42	4.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 349	3	1 346	43	167	355	306	245	141	45	44	4.04
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 556	—	1 556	15	78	286	431	364	247	64	71	4.62
\$6,000 or more	527	6	521	6	8	44	68	175	155	36	29	5.22
Median income	41	—	41	—	—	—	27	14	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$1 698	\$1 463	\$1 772	\$1 396	\$1 572	\$2 003	\$2 270	\$2 699	\$3 039	\$3 165	\$3 131	...
Mean income	\$1 724	\$1 334	\$1 785	\$1 296	\$1 448	\$1 808	\$2 094	\$2 467	\$2 648	\$2 724	\$2 860	...

White

All Income Levels

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	820 894	337 489	483 405	167 778	155 069	89 632	42 973	18 186	6 040	2 267	1 460	2.22
\$1,000 to \$1,499	11 384	4 565	6 819	2 238	2 096	1 271	718	288	131	54	23	2.33
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 496	3 409	3 087	1 319	803	470	305	134	27	17	12	2.14
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 918	4 774	3 144	1 417	881	473	209	122	25	6	11	2.01
\$2,500 to \$2,999	9 435	5 902	3 533	1 516	906	619	282	127	50	18	15	2.12
\$3,000 to \$3,499	9 517	6 320	3 197	1 423	784	457	298	167	49	4	15	2.14
\$3,500 to \$3,999	11 794	7 072	4 722	2 215	1 406	546	324	149	34	37	11	1.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 801	6 577	4 224	2 007	1 048	619	263	189	59	26	13	2.04
\$5,000 to \$5,999	27 012	14 825	12 187	5 158	3 512	1 725	973	417	234	90	78	2.14
\$6,000 to \$6,999	33 290	16 011	17 279	6 946	5 099	2 733	1 350	720	268	81	82	2.15
\$7,000 to \$7,999	39 517	16 980	22 537	8 643	6 842	3 775	1 839	936	322	89	91	2.18
\$8,000 to \$8,999	47 754	18 747	29 007	10 813	9 243	4 822	2 467	1 167	325	91	79	2.16
\$9,000 to \$9,999	52 530	19 600	32 930	11 490	10 885	5 923	2 656	1 373	413	145	45	2.20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54 141	19 890	34 251	11 468	11 448	6 387	3 135	1 222	387	133	71	2.22
\$15,000 or more	241 354	88 257	153 097	50 266	50 877	29 619	13 839	5 610	1 858	613	415	2.24
Median income	257 951	104 560	153 391	50 859	49 239	30 193	14 315	5 565	1 858	863	499	2.26
Mean income	\$11 841	\$11 364	\$12 116	\$11 714	\$12 219	\$12 531	\$12 409	\$11 856	\$11 873	\$12 794	\$12 217	...
Mean income	\$13 307	\$12 984	\$13 533	\$13 119	\$13 631	\$13 931	\$12 924	\$13 494	\$13 308	\$15 109	\$13 588	...

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	749 461	306 553	442 908	149 572	143 249	83 731	40 050	17 155	5 644	2 124	1 383	2.24
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 185	3 748	2 437	856	715	456	244	93	46	19	8	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 487	2 769	1 718	639	500	277	173	77	23	17	12	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 477	3 936	1 541	646	361	296	115	90	20	6	7	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 751	4 915	1 836	816	529	226	124	94	33	5	9	2.08
\$3,000 to \$3,499	7 146	5 297	1 849	891	396	292	138	87	35	—	10	2.07
\$3,500 to \$3,999	9 029	6 108	2 921	1 410	790	390	181	85	25	32	8	1.97
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 519	5 755	2 764	1 364	696	405	142	119	13	20	5	1.95
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 198	12 741	8 457	3 485	2 442	1 167	714	329	186	73	61	2.19
\$6,000 to \$6,999	27 541	13 734	13 807	5 320	4 055	2 246	1 164	644	239	66	73	2.21
\$7,000 to \$7,999	33 786	14 832	18 954	6 917	5 688	3 308	1 698	885	285	82	91	2.24
\$8,000 to \$8,999	42 527	16 487	26 040	9 319	8 387	4 444	2 303	1 101	323	91	72	2.20
\$9,000 to \$9,999	47 991	17 573	30 418	10 346	10 119	5 543	2 492	1 344	395	137	42	2.22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50 221	17 906	32 315	10 575	10 892	6 116	2 968	1 185	379	129	71	2.24
\$15,000 or more	228 560	81 108	147 452	47 569	49 295	28 798	13 467	5 508	1 812	588	415	2.25
Median income	250 043	99 644	150 399	49 419	48 384	29 767	14 127	5 514	1 830	859	499	2.27
Mean income	\$12 272	\$11 694	\$12 591	\$12 334	\$12 643	\$12 899	\$12 810	\$12 219	\$12 263	\$13 274	\$12 681	...
Mean income	\$13 816	\$13 330	\$14 153	\$13 852	\$14 204	\$14 457	\$14 891	\$13 980	\$13 856	\$15 750	\$14 141	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	43 512	16 889	26 623	7 732	6 873	4 985	3 303	2 273	874	323	260	2.66
\$1,000 to \$1,499	11 384	4 565	6 819	2 238	2 096	1 271	718	288	131	54	23	2.33
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 496	3 409	3 087	1 319	803	470	305	134	27	17	12	2.14
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 895	4 751	3 144	1 417	881	473	209	122	25	6	11	2.01
\$2,500 to \$2,999	7 208	3 675	3 533	1 516	906	619	282	127	50	18	15	2.12
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 012	390	2 622	882	750	457	298	167	49	4	15	2.37
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 198	49	2 149	174	874	546	324	149	34	37	11	2.86
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 660	37	1 623	117	412	544	263	189	59	26	13	3.22
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 348	13	2 335	42	142	570	770	409	234	90	78	4.24
\$6,000 or more	1 247	—	1 247	27	9	35	93	665	265	71	82	5.32
Median income	64	—	64	—	—	—	41	23	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$1 745	\$1 550	\$2 037	\$1 609	\$1 805	\$2 225	\$2 731	\$3 896	\$4 265	\$3 990	\$4 385	...
Mean income	\$1 797	\$1 348	\$2 081	\$1 493	\$1 721	\$2 113	\$2 545	\$3 464	\$3 591	\$3 380	\$3 795	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	29 223	13 996	15 227	4 108	3 742	2 834	1 856	1 636	620	238	193	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 185	3 748	2 437	856	715	456	244	95	44	19	8	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 487	2 769	1 718	639	500	277	173	77	23	17	12	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 454	3 913	1 541	646	361	296	115	90	33	6	7	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 993	3 157	1 836	816	529	226	124	94	33	5	9	2.08
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 136	336	1 800	842	396	292	138	87	35	—	10	2.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 663	26	1 637	148	768	390	181	85	25	32	8	2.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 178	34	1 144	103	354	388	142	119	13	20	5	2.97
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 904	13	1 891	37	110	482	613	329	186	73	61	4.21
\$6,000 or more	1 167	—	1 167	21	9	27	93	639	239	66	73	5.32
Median income	\$1 861	\$1 561	\$2 523	\$1 933	\$2 279	\$2 777	\$3 370	\$4 524	\$4 618	\$4 274	\$4 615	...
Mean income	\$1 953	\$1 350	\$2 508	\$1 745	\$2 073	\$2 483	\$3 020	\$3 945	\$3 998	\$3 810	\$4 048	...

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	14 289	2 893	11 396	3 624	3 131	2 151	1 447	637	254	85	67	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 199	817	4 382	1 382	1 381	815	474	195	85	35	15	2.36
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 009	640	1 369	680	303	193	132	57	4	—	—	1.97
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 441	838	1 603	771	520	177	94	32	5	—	4	1.83
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 215	518	1 697	700	377	393	158	33	17	13	6	2.16
\$3,000 to \$3,499	876	54	822	40	354	165	140	80	14	4	5	2.97
\$3,500 to \$3,999	535	23	512	26	106	156	143	64	9	5	3	3.34
\$4,000 to \$4,999	482	3	479	14	58	156	121	70	46	6	8	3.80
\$5,000 to \$5,999	444	—	444	5	32	88	157	80	48	17	17	4.38
\$6,000 or more	80	—	80	6	—	—	8	—	26	5	9	...
Median income	\$1 484	\$1 492	\$1 481	\$1 316	\$1 304	\$1 691	\$2 074	\$2 509	\$3 111	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 476	\$1 339	\$1 511	\$1 208	\$1 300	\$1 627	\$1 935	\$2 230	\$2 596	...	...	...

Negro

All Income Levels

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	147 714	43 303	104 411	31 474	25 248	18 705	12 440	8 852	4 039	2 027	1 626	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7 403	1 564	5 839	1 356	1 245	1 141	900	606	407	118	66	3.04
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 550	1 129	2 421	985	484	378	231	182	109	23	29	2.48
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 260	1 490	2 770	980	927	384	232	118	76	40	13	2.29
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 977	1 456	3 521	938	704	874	513	255	155	26	56	2.82
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 156	1 477	2 679	666	474	407	426	466	175	35	30	3.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 223	1 484	3 739	1 038	823	499	407	409	335	158	70	3.10
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 283	1 465	2 818	826	656	414	329	285	151	61	96	2.96
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 902	3 139	6 763	2 019	1 493	1 242	768	648	327	130	136	2.83
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 985	3 333	7 652	2 191	1 703	1 416	924	772	309	198	139	2.86
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 350	3 277	8 073	2 232	1 839	1 470	1 064	773	357	170	168	2.87
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 161	3 176	7 985	2 314	1 834	1 318	1 055	874	228	192	168	2.85
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 119	2 890	7 229	2 239	1 619	1 280	870	718	273	148	82	2.77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 353	2 647	6 706	2 029	1 437	1 367	854	485	251	145	138	2.73
\$15,000 or more	32 241	9 128	23 113	7 070	6 033	4 258	2 662	1 676	659	435	320	2.63
Median income	18 751	5 648	13 103	4 591	3 977	2 257	1 205	583	227	148	115	2.33
Mean income	\$7 696	\$7 579	\$7 743	\$8 086	\$8 273	\$7 855	\$7 404	\$6 886	\$5 921	\$7 284	\$7 060	...
Mean income	\$8 556	\$8 586	\$8 543	\$8 917	\$9 166	\$8 541	\$8 042	\$7 370	\$6 594	\$7 782	\$7 648	...

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	108 479	35 449	73 010	22 236	18 016	13 073	8 577	6 008	2 431	1 484	1 185	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 600	1 116	1 484	438	306	252	215	102	105	55	11	2.89
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 510	787	723	263	143	101	60	76	56	7	17	2.78
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 709	1 097	612	251	162	68	62	30	17	16	6	2.35
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 033	1 092	941	313	185	154	145	58	53	12	21	2.77
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 878	1 039	839	327	151	144	95	70	32	15	5	2.54
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 423	1 088	1 335	452	318	181	100	153	67	33	31	2.78
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 289	1 091	1 198	345	303	158	144	110	56	22	60	3.02
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 607	2 622	4 985	1 399	1 051	923	613	545	185	165	104	2.94
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 919	2 708	6 211	1 607	1 400	1 152	898	626	273	123	132	2.93
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9 145	2 758	6 387	1 801	1 389	1 066	851	761	208	174	137	2.93
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 437	2 424	6 013	1 828	1 383	1 054	735	589	237	124	63	2.74
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8 133	2 280	5 853	1 693	1 242	1 210	784	447	231	134	112	2.81
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28 597	7 927	20 670	6 188	5 409	3 834	2 401	1 569	574	397	298	2.66
\$15,000 or more	17 178	5 053	12 125	4 276	3 679	2 086	1 120	525	209	124	106	2.32
Median income	\$8 961	\$7 982	\$9 366	\$9 614	\$10 074	\$9 490	\$9 021	\$8 214	\$8 150	\$8 298	\$7 901	...
Mean income	\$9 762	\$8 967	\$10 148	\$10 462	\$10 812	\$9 184	\$9 694	\$8 899	\$8 450	\$8 743	\$8 641	...

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	39 235	7 834	31 401	9 238	7 232	5 632	3 863	2 844	1 608	543	441	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 803	448	4 355	918	939	889	685	504	302	63	55	3.09
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 040	342	1 698	722	341	277	171	106	53	16	12	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 551	393	2 158	729	765	519	316	170	88	59	24	2.28
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 944	364	2 580	625	519	720	368	197	102	14	35	2.83
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 278	438	1 840	339	323	263	331	396	143	20	25	3.43
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 800	396	2 404	586	505	318	307	256	268	125	39	3.28
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 994	374	1 620	481	353	256	185	175	95	39	36	2.92
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 881	752	3 129	964	598	552	414	301	199	47	54	2.88
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 378	711	2 667	792	652	493	311	227	124	33	35	2.70
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 431	569	1 862	625	439	318	166	147	84	47	36	2.68
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 016	418	1 598	513	445	252	204	115	20	18	31	2.53
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 682	466	1 216	411	236	226	135	129	36	24	19	2.70
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 220	367	853	336	195	157	70	38	20	11	26	2.49
\$15,000 or more	3 644	1 201	2 443	882	624	424	261	107	85	38	22	2.44
Median income	1 573	595	978	315	298	171	85	58	18	24	9	2.48
Mean income	\$4 053	\$5 577	\$3 705	\$4 227	\$3 817	\$3 564	\$3 336	\$3 256	\$3 271	\$3 622	\$4 213	...
Mean income	\$5 220	\$6 861	\$4 810	\$5 199	\$5 066	\$4 728	\$4 374	\$4 139	\$3 787	\$5 155	\$4 981	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>30 886</b>	<b>5 422</b>	<b>25 464</b>	<b>4 970</b>	<b>4 746</b>	<b>4 765</b>	<b>3 901</b>	<b>3 648</b>	<b>2 033</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>3.37</b>
Under \$1,000.....	7 403	1 564	5 839	1 356	1 245	1 141	900	606	407	118	66	3.04
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 550	1 129	2 421	985	484	378	231	182	109	23	29	2.48
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 260	1 490	2 770	980	927	384	232	118	76	40	13	2.29
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 522	1 001	3 521	938	704	874	513	255	175	26	56	2.82
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 575	166	2 409	406	464	407	426	466	335	151	30	3.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 487	32	2 455	154	423	499	407	409	335	151	61	4.03
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 685	21	1 664	95	290	357	329	285	151	61	96	4.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 620	1 640	2 620	44	167	587	598	631	327	130	136	4.50
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 640	15	1 625	—	31	122	191	649	298	190	124	5.40
\$6,000 or more.....	144	4	140	12	11	16	74	27	—	—	—	3.66
Median income.....	\$2 025	\$1 506	\$2 242	\$1 573	\$1 847	\$2 274	\$2 587	\$3 241	\$3 141	\$3 470	\$3 740	...
Mean income.....	\$2 139	\$1 367	\$2 304	\$1 533	\$1 841	\$2 239	\$2 501	\$3 098	\$2 861	\$3 344	\$3 460	...
<b>Families with male head</b> .....	<b>13 132</b>	<b>3 969</b>	<b>9 163</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>1 597</b>	<b>1 559</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>1 479</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>3.53</b>
Under \$1,000.....	2 600	1 116	1 484	438	306	252	215	102	105	55	11	2.89
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 510	787	723	263	143	101	60	76	56	7	17	2.78
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 709	1 097	612	251	162	68	62	30	17	16	6	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 731	790	941	313	185	154	145	58	53	12	21	2.77
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	944	124	820	308	151	144	95	70	32	15	5	2.58
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	985	21	964	85	314	181	100	153	67	33	31	3.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	818	21	797	66	181	158	144	110	56	22	60	3.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 518	—	1 518	34	121	399	324	347	128	83	82	4.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 206	9	1 197	—	23	86	123	520	180	161	104	5.48
\$6,000 or more.....	111	4	107	12	11	16	55	13	—	—	—	3.43
Median income.....	\$2 216	\$1 537	\$3 001	\$1 867	\$2 508	\$3 167	\$3 423	\$4 405	\$3 652	\$4 506	\$4 213	...
Mean income.....	\$2 431	\$1 381	\$2 886	\$1 778	\$2 333	\$2 873	\$3 110	\$3 916	\$3 302	\$3 821	\$4 004	...
<b>Families with female head</b> .....	<b>17 754</b>	<b>1 453</b>	<b>16 301</b>	<b>3 200</b>	<b>3 149</b>	<b>3 206</b>	<b>2 578</b>	<b>2 169</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>3.28</b>
Under \$1,000.....	4 803	448	4 355	918	939	889	685	504	302	63	55	3.09
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 040	342	1 698	722	341	277	171	106	53	16	12	2.36
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 551	393	2 158	729	765	316	170	88	59	24	7	2.28
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 791	211	2 580	625	519	720	368	197	102	14	35	2.83
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 631	42	1 589	98	313	263	331	396	143	20	25	3.80
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 502	11	1 491	69	109	318	307	256	268	125	39	4.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	867	—	867	29	109	199	185	175	95	39	36	4.18
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 102	—	1 102	10	46	188	274	284	199	47	54	4.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	434	6	428	—	8	36	68	149	118	29	20	5.17
\$6,000 or more.....	33	—	33	—	—	—	19	14	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 899	\$1 407	\$1 986	\$1 472	\$1 692	\$2 084	\$2 357	\$2 739	\$3 020	\$3 206	\$3 096	...
Mean income.....	\$1 923	\$1 327	\$1 976	\$1 397	\$1 592	\$1 931	\$2 189	\$2 540	\$2 633	\$2 833	\$2 812	...
<b>Persons of Spanish Language</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>11 735</b>	<b>3 183</b>	<b>8 552</b>	<b>2 719</b>	<b>2 885</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2.28</b>
Under \$1,000.....	217	66	151	54	51	22	5	8	—	5	6	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	49	24	25	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	102	41	61	26	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	148	23	125	63	4	39	16	3	—	—	—	2.14
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	127	53	74	38	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	159	70	89	50	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	116	32	84	46	23	15	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	418	113	305	125	100	34	32	10	4	—	—	2.06
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	592	124	468	192	129	51	38	46	7	5	—	2.27
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	541	147	394	86	165	77	37	20	—	—	9	2.48
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	893	188	705	253	243	106	49	34	5	—	15	2.23
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	588	175	413	131	134	80	29	26	6	—	7	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	681	227	454	124	208	95	21	6	—	—	—	2.07
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	3 113	807	2 306	678	806	509	158	106	42	7	—	2.29
\$15,000 or more.....	3 991	1 093	2 898	840	963	615	304	94	64	12	6	2.35
Median income.....	\$11 986	\$11 911	\$12 012	\$11 169	\$12 025	\$12 834	\$13 339	\$10 991	\$15 000+	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$13 975	\$13 478	\$14 161	\$13 762	\$14 108	\$14 746	\$15 953	\$11 526	\$16 369	...	...	...
<b>Families with male head</b> .....	<b>11 028</b>	<b>2 992</b>	<b>8 036</b>	<b>2 505</b>	<b>2 748</b>	<b>1 576</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2.29</b>
Under \$1,000.....	150	66	84	16	42	13	—	8	—	5	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	37	17	20	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	56	32	24	11	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	83	23	60	44	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	83	47	36	12	6	12	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	119	70	49	34	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	92	25	67	41	16	10	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	349	96	253	95	96	16	32	10	4	—	—	2.12
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	548	113	435	175	113	51	38	46	7	5	—	2.33
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	481	132	349	86	139	70	30	15	—	—	9	2.44
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	854	173	681	238	243	97	49	34	5	—	15	2.25
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	570	165	405	123	134	80	29	26	6	—	7	2.39
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	658	207	451	121	208	95	21	6	—	—	—	2.08
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	2 985	749	2 236	661	779	509	137	106	37	7	—	2.28
\$15,000 or more.....	3 963	1 077	2 886	840	951	615	304	94	64	12	6	2.35
Median income.....	\$12 402	\$12 203	\$12 469	\$11 880	\$12 285	\$13 301	\$13 905	\$11 179	\$15 000+	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$14 422	\$13 653	\$14 708	\$14 600	\$14 334	\$15 444	\$16 531	\$11 673	\$16 544	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2.18</b>
Under \$1,000	67	—	67	38	9	9	5	—	—	—	6	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	12	7	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	46	9	37	15	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	65	—	65	19	4	39	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	44	6	38	26	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	40	—	40	16	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	24	7	17	5	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	69	17	52	30	4	18	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	44	11	33	17	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	40	15	45	—	26	7	7	5	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	39	15	24	15	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	18	10	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	23	20	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	128	58	70	17	27	—	21	—	5	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	28	16	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 804	\$8 850	\$3 676	\$3 125	\$5 781	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 011	\$10 732	\$5 634	\$3 946	\$9 562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>All families</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2.84</b>
Under \$1,000	217	66	151	54	51	22	5	8	—	5	6	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	49	24	25	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	102	41	61	26	14	16	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	148	23	125	63	4	39	16	3	—	—	—	2.14
\$2,500 to \$2,999	60	8	52	16	6	12	12	—	—	—	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	39	—	39	—	27	—	12	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	30	6	24	—	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	56	—	56	—	—	10	32	10	4	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	67	—	67	—	—	—	9	46	7	5	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 054	\$1 375	\$2 252	\$1 865	\$1 438	\$2 244	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 119	\$1 285	\$2 352	\$1 457	\$1 567	\$2 125	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3.05</b>
Under \$1,000	150	66	84	16	42	13	—	8	—	5	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	37	17	20	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	56	32	24	11	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	83	23	60	44	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	44	8	36	12	6	12	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	15	—	15	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	25	6	19	—	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	46	—	46	—	—	—	32	10	4	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	67	—	67	—	—	—	9	46	7	5	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 111	\$1 294	\$2 479	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 296	\$1 265	\$2 718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2.48</b>
Under \$1,000	67	—	67	38	9	9	5	—	—	—	6	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	12	7	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	46	9	37	15	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	65	—	65	19	4	39	—	3	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	16	—	16	4	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	24	—	24	—	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10	—	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 973	...	\$2 042	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 739	...	\$1 758	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>All families</b>	<b>750 131</b>	<b>297 565</b>	<b>452 566</b>	<b>156 687</b>	<b>139 222</b>	<b>82 717</b>	<b>41 423</b>	<b>20 143</b>	<b>7 269</b>	<b>3 036</b>	<b>2 069</b>	<b>2.28</b>
Under \$1,000	14 417	4 071	10 346	2 838	2 745	1 988	1 342	790	446	149	48	2.68
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 796	2 607	4 189	1 748	975	656	389	266	98	28	29	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8 465	3 819	4 646	1 859	1 496	654	328	178	77	30	24	2.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10 293	4 809	5 384	1 797	1 215	1 238	659	279	121	32	43	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999	9 692	5 262	4 430	1 497	951	600	599	548	166	36	33	2.68
\$3,000 to \$3,499	12 199	5 927	6 272	2 440	1 634	712	533	461	315	143	34	2.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	10 723	5 552	5 171	2 169	1 243	764	384	332	144	67	68	2.34
\$4,000 to \$4,999	26 535	13 125	13 410	5 369	3 542	1 921	1 187	718	423	127	123	2.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999	31 849	14 188	17 661	6 722	4 846	2 897	1 497	981	384	166	168	2.32
\$6,000 to \$6,999	37 231	15 070	22 161	8 296	6 196	3 734	1 979	1 197	459	151	149	2.30
\$7,000 to \$7,999	43 884	16 945	26 939	10 000	7 973	4 342	2 433	1 428	379	225	159	2.27
\$8,000 to \$8,999	47 058	17 290	29 768	10 444	9 290	5 199	2 576	1 509	466	205	79	2.26
\$9,000 to \$9,999	48 743	17 916	30 827	10 413	9 553	5 995	2 928	1 193	432	172	141	2.28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	215 324	78 551	136 773	45 340	44 454	25 944	12 556	5 414	1 817	773	475	2.27
\$15,000 or more	226 922	92 333	134 589	45 755	43 109	26 073	12 033	4 849	1 542	732	496	2.24
Median income	\$11 560	\$11 407	\$11 648	\$11 406	\$12 019	\$12 054	\$11 544	\$10 177	\$9 362	\$9 924	\$9 550	...
Mean income	\$12 940	\$12 971	\$12 919	\$12 726	\$13 308	\$13 306	\$12 776	\$11 649	\$10 556	\$11 741	\$11 257	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

URBAN—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>656 216</b>	<b>265 119</b>	<b>391 097</b>	<b>133 113</b>	<b>122 878</b>	<b>72 938</b>	<b>35 728</b>	<b>16 758</b>	<b>5 557</b>	<b>2 452</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>2.27</b>
Under \$1,000	6 127	3 122	3 005	955	815	555	345	157	108	65	5	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 496	1 885	1 611	570	435	270	148	103	56	12	17	2.43
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 356	2 945	1 411	597	355	239	107	72	22	6	13	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 671	3 897	1 774	727	463	245	208	94	22	5	10	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 848	4 183	1 665	762	340	255	148	108	30	12	10	2.22
\$3,000 to \$3,499	7 572	4 884	2 688	1 279	700	297	145	182	62	18	5	2.09
\$3,500 to \$3,999	7 253	4 622	2 631	1 231	627	372	164	144	35	26	32	2.16
\$4,000 to \$4,999	18 532	10 863	7 669	3 099	2 154	1 059	623	393	195	74	72	2.26
\$5,000 to \$5,999	24 027	11 652	12 375	4 589	3 419	2 034	1 100	710	271	125	127	2.35
\$6,000 to \$6,999	30 216	12 778	17 438	6 257	4 795	3 023	1 729	1 045	356	109	124	2.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999	37 543	14 682	22 861	8 222	6 802	3 758	2 117	1 258	365	207	132	2.30
\$8,000 to \$8,999	41 683	15 124	26 559	9 083	8 434	4 689	2 321	1 373	415	187	57	2.28
\$9,000 to \$9,999	44 234	15 859	28 375	9 343	8 888	5 604	2 713	1 134	404	163	126	2.29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	200 897	71 134	129 763	42 148	42 508	24 944	12 049	5 227	1 708	726	453	2.28
\$15,000 or more	218 761	87 489	131 272	44 251	42 143	25 594	11 811	4 758	1 508	717	490	2.25
Median income	\$12 279	\$11 832	\$12 523	\$12 354	\$12 730	\$12 820	\$12 488	\$11 536	\$11 281	\$11 494	\$11 175	...
Mean income	\$13 777	\$13 417	\$14 021	\$13 825	\$14 269	\$14 341	\$14 005	\$13 107	\$12 554	\$13 394	\$12 768	...
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>93 915</b>	<b>32 446</b>	<b>61 469</b>	<b>23 574</b>	<b>16 344</b>	<b>9 779</b>	<b>5 695</b>	<b>3 385</b>	<b>1 712</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>2.33</b>
Under \$1,000	8 290	949	7 341	1 883	1 930	1 433	997	633	338	84	43	2.75
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 300	722	2 578	1 178	540	386	241	163	42	16	12	2.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 109	874	3 235	1 262	1 141	415	221	106	55	24	11	2.10
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 622	1 012	3 610	1 070	752	993	451	185	99	27	33	2.60
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 844	1 079	2 765	735	611	345	451	440	136	24	23	2.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 627	1 043	3 584	1 161	934	345	388	279	253	125	29	2.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 470	930	2 540	938	616	392	220	188	109	41	36	2.53
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 003	2 262	5 741	2 270	1 388	862	564	325	228	53	51	2.39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 822	2 536	5 286	2 133	1 427	863	397	271	113	41	41	2.24
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 015	2 292	4 723	2 039	1 401	711	250	152	103	42	25	2.09
\$7,000 to \$7,999	6 341	2 263	4 078	1 778	1 171	584	316	170	14	18	27	2.06
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 375	2 166	3 209	1 361	856	510	255	136	51	18	22	2.16
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 509	1 509	2 999	1 070	665	391	215	59	28	9	15	2.09
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 427	7 417	7 010	3 192	1 946	1 000	507	187	109	47	22	2.03
\$15,000 or more	8 161	4 844	3 317	1 504	966	479	222	91	34	15	6	1.99
Median income	\$5 856	\$8 120	\$4 885	\$5 405	\$5 182	\$4 592	\$3 724	\$3 297	\$3 368	\$3 468	\$4 216	...
Mean income	\$7 090	\$9 326	\$5 910	\$6 520	\$6 081	\$5 585	\$5 069	\$4 432	\$4 069	\$4 797	\$4 876	...
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>All families</b>	<b>53 375</b>	<b>14 214</b>	<b>39 161</b>	<b>9 536</b>	<b>8 936</b>	<b>7 358</b>	<b>5 429</b>	<b>4 405</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>2.98</b>
Under \$1,000	14 117	4 071	10 346	2 838	2 745	1 988	1 342	790	446	149	48	2.68
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 794	2 607	4 189	1 748	975	656	389	266	98	28	29	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8 465	3 819	4 646	1 859	1 496	654	328	178	77	30	24	2.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 620	3 236	5 384	1 797	1 215	1 238	659	279	121	32	43	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 120	346	3 774	873	919	600	599	548	166	36	33	2.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 344	62	3 282	227	857	712	533	461	315	143	34	3.56
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 340	48	2 292	142	489	666	384	332	144	67	68	3.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 234	6	3 228	32	200	710	920	693	423	127	123	4.40
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 893	15	1 878	12	35	132	177	829	384	156	153	5.36
\$6,000 or more	146	4	142	8	5	2	98	29	-	-	-	3.95
Median income	\$1 823	\$1 556	\$2 037	\$1 549	\$1 750	\$2 154	\$2 497	\$3 153	\$3 284	\$3 381	\$3 989	...
Mean income	\$1 893	\$1 361	\$2 086	\$1 461	\$1 697	\$2 069	\$2 404	\$3 027	\$3 004	\$3 137	\$3 663	...
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>26 767</b>	<b>10 984</b>	<b>15 783</b>	<b>3 915</b>	<b>3 590</b>	<b>2 837</b>	<b>2 044</b>	<b>1 962</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>3.00</b>
Under \$1,000	6 127	3 122	3 005	955	815	555	345	157	108	65	5	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 496	1 885	1 611	570	435	270	148	103	56	12	17	2.43
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 356	2 945	1 411	597	355	239	107	72	22	6	13	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 438	2 664	1 774	727	463	245	208	94	22	5	10	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 929	269	1 660	757	340	255	148	108	30	12	10	2.22
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 577	35	1 542	150	683	297	145	182	62	18	5	2.88
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 277	45	1 232	118	341	372	164	144	35	26	32	3.24
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 970	6	1 964	27	126	509	568	393	195	74	72	4.25
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 483	9	1 474	6	27	93	140	685	271	125	127	5.40
\$6,000 or more	114	4	110	8	5	2	71	24	-	-	-	3.89
Median income	\$1 932	\$1 582	\$2 527	\$1 862	\$2 205	\$2 715	\$3 228	\$4 308	\$4 336	\$4 372	\$4 743	...
Mean income	\$2 061	\$1 369	\$2 543	\$1 709	\$2 045	\$2 500	\$2 983	\$3 817	\$3 651	\$3 646	\$4 303	...
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>26 608</b>	<b>3 230</b>	<b>23 378</b>	<b>5 621</b>	<b>5 346</b>	<b>4 521</b>	<b>3 385</b>	<b>2 443</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>2.96</b>
Under \$1,000	8 290	949	7 341	1 883	1 930	1 433	997	633	338	84	43	2.75
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 300	722	2 578	1 178	540	386	241	163	42	16	12	2.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 109	874	3 235	1 262	1 141	415	221	106	55	24	11	2.10
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 182	572	3 610	1 070	752	993	451	185	99	27	33	2.60
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 191	77	2 114	116	579	345	451	440	136	24	23	3.54
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 767	27	1 740	77	174	415	388	279	253	125	29	4.16
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 063	3	1 060	24	148	294	220	188	109	41	36	4.05
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 264	-	1 264	5	74	201	352	300	228	53	51	4.64
\$5,000 to \$5,999	410	6	404	6	8	39	37	144	113	31	26	5.23
\$6,000 or more	32	-	32	-	-	-	27	5	-	-	-	...
Median income	\$1 709	\$1 461	\$1 774	\$1 394	\$1 589	\$2 013	\$2 259	\$2 653	\$3 033	\$3 150	\$3 172	...
Mean income	\$1 723	\$1 334	\$1 777	\$1 288	\$1 463	\$1 798	\$2 054	\$2 393	\$2 626	\$2 727	\$2 958	...



Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>URBAN—Continued</b>												
<b>Negro</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>124 927</b>	<b>36 646</b>	<b>88 281</b>	<b>27 305</b>	<b>21 907</b>	<b>15 841</b>	<b>10 235</b>	<b>7 381</b>	<b>3 105</b>	<b>1 456</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>2.66</b>
Under \$1,000.....	6 427	1 236	5 191	1 178	1 079	1 020	826	575	365	108	40	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 800	794	2 006	798	414	328	177	164	78	23	24	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 613	1 161	2 452	876	823	350	188	106	72	30	7	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 076	1 109	2 967	743	623	778	452	216	109	14	32	2.78
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	3 350	1 103	2 247	517	382	323	381	435	154	32	23	3.24
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	4 216	1 174	3 042	839	649	404	342	348	286	143	31	3.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	3 317	1 101	2 216	685	535	333	225	223	108	52	55	2.84
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	8 070	2 584	5 486	1 716	1 235	953	598	516	275	94	99	2.77
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	9 110	2 808	6 302	1 866	1 456	1 224	719	605	204	127	101	2.75
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	9 271	2 695	6 576	1 888	1 573	1 154	851	638	261	106	105	2.78
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	9 325	2 729	6 596	1 998	1 547	1 087	815	714	150	163	122	2.77
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	8 581	2 520	6 061	1 852	1 401	1 071	726	618	229	104	60	2.72
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	8 014	2 306	5 708	1 790	1 296	1 201	694	374	166	83	104	2.65
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	28 117	8 180	19 937	6 406	5 282	3 676	2 204	1 384	490	305	190	2.54
\$15,000 or more.....	16 640	5 146	11 494	4 153	3 612	1 939	1 037	465	158	72	58	2.23
Median income.....	\$7 881	\$7 937	\$7 857	\$8 296	\$8 455	\$7 969	\$7 440	\$6 788	\$5 517	\$6 991	\$7 070	....
Mean income.....	\$8 711	\$8 896	\$8 635	\$9 099	\$9 321	\$8 582	\$8 015	\$6 248	\$6 340	\$7 320	\$7 428	....
<b>Families with male head</b> .....	<b>89 911</b>	<b>29 738</b>	<b>60 173</b>	<b>18 931</b>	<b>15 370</b>	<b>10 826</b>	<b>6 878</b>	<b>4 785</b>	<b>1 699</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>2.61</b>
Under \$1,000.....	2 153	864	1 289	415	244	203	190	99	83	55	—	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 031	511	520	167	112	83	41	58	40	7	12	2.86
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 234	810	424	171	118	57	33	22	17	6	—	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 539	825	714	214	168	124	127	54	22	—	5	2.63
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 309	739	570	204	96	102	71	56	24	12	5	2.70
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 726	854	872	308	202	118	57	114	50	18	5	2.68
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 644	803	841	260	218	117	104	68	30	17	27	2.81
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 574	1 894	2 680	822	698	488	236	240	88	51	57	2.69
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	6 041	2 153	3 888	1 113	853	760	468	411	116	98	69	2.84
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	7 094	2 184	4 910	1 320	1 172	868	696	521	186	67	80	2.83
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	7 484	2 353	5 131	1 519	1 135	848	645	606	138	145	95	2.85
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	7 071	2 102	4 969	1 484	1 198	863	605	494	193	91	41	2.72
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	6 904	1 974	4 930	1 473	1 110	1 063	628	473	146	78	89	2.70
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	24 828	7 060	17 768	5 597	4 691	3 326	2 006	1 285	418	277	168	2.55
\$15,000 or more.....	15 279	4 612	10 667	3 864	3 355	1 806	971	414	148	57	52	2.22
Median income.....	\$9 298	\$8 418	\$9 665	\$9 997	\$10 385	\$9 736	\$9 264	\$8 290	\$8 288	\$8 148	\$7 974	....
Mean income.....	\$10 071	\$9 341	\$10 433	\$10 792	\$11 116	\$10 410	\$9 898	\$8 964	\$8 530	\$8 544	\$8 611	....
<b>Families with female head</b> .....	<b>35 016</b>	<b>6 908</b>	<b>28 108</b>	<b>8 374</b>	<b>6 537</b>	<b>5 015</b>	<b>3 357</b>	<b>2 596</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>2.77</b>
Under \$1,000.....	4 274	372	3 902	763	835	817	636	476	282	53	40	3.13
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 769	283	1 486	631	302	245	136	106	38	16	12	2.36
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 379	351	2 028	705	705	293	155	84	55	24	7	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 537	284	2 253	529	455	654	325	162	87	14	27	2.83
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 041	364	1 677	313	286	221	310	379	130	20	18	3.43
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 490	320	2 170	531	447	286	285	234	236	125	26	3.27
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 673	298	1 375	425	317	216	121	155	78	35	28	2.86
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3 496	690	2 806	894	537	465	362	276	187	43	42	2.85
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	3 069	655	2 414	753	603	464	251	194	88	29	32	2.62
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 177	511	1 666	568	401	286	155	117	75	39	25	2.42
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	1 841	376	1 465	479	412	239	170	108	12	18	27	2.50
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 510	418	1 092	368	203	208	121	124	36	13	19	2.72
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 110	332	778	317	186	138	66	31	20	5	15	2.37
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	3 289	1 120	2 169	809	591	350	198	99	72	28	22	2.37
\$15,000 or more.....	1 361	534	827	289	257	133	66	51	10	15	6	2.35
Median income.....	\$4 099	\$5 751	\$3 696	\$4 324	\$3 876	\$3 485	\$3 204	\$3 194	\$3 235	\$3 446	\$4 357	....
Mean income.....	\$5 219	\$6 983	\$4 786	\$5 272	\$5 101	\$4 636	\$4 157	\$4 085	\$3 695	\$4 807	\$5 018	....
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>25 263</b>	<b>4 146</b>	<b>21 117</b>	<b>4 117</b>	<b>3 972</b>	<b>4 025</b>	<b>3 240</b>	<b>3 092</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>3.33</b>
Under \$1,000.....	6 427	1 236	5 191	1 178	1 079	1 020	826	575	365	108	40	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 800	794	2 006	798	414	328	177	164	78	23	24	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 613	1 161	2 452	876	823	350	188	106	72	30	7	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 736	769	2 967	743	623	778	452	216	109	14	32	2.78
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 129	114	2 015	295	372	323	381	435	154	32	23	3.50
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 002	32	1 970	116	300	404	342	348	286	143	31	4.07
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 262	21	1 241	76	220	282	225	223	108	52	55	3.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 985	—	1 985	27	105	430	456	499	275	94	99	4.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 203	15	1 188	—	31	108	124	508	204	127	86	5.30
\$6,000 or more.....	106	4	102	8	5	2	69	18	—	—	—	3.82
Median income.....	\$1 971	\$1 519	\$2 153	\$1 547	\$1 800	\$2 202	\$2 475	\$3 072	\$3 083	\$3 365	\$3 877	....
Mean income.....	\$2 069	\$1 359	\$2 208	\$1 485	\$1 769	\$2 149	\$2 380	\$2 963	\$2 770	\$3 181	\$3 543	....
<b>Families with male head</b> .....	<b>9 530</b>	<b>2 910</b>	<b>6 620</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>3.45</b>
Under \$1,000.....	2 153	864	1 289	415	244	203	190	99	83	55	—	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 031	511	520	167	112	83	41	58	40	7	12	2.86
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 234	810	424	171	118	57	33	22	17	6	—	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 539	593	714	214	168	124	127	54	22	—	5	2.63
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 309	647	570	204	96	102	71	56	24	12	5	2.70
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 726	635	614	54	198	118	57	114	50	18	5	3.38
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 644	562	541	52	126	117	104	68	30	17	27	3.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 574	1 019	1 019	22	63	277	221	240	88	51	57	4.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	6 041	9	851	—	23	72	87	386	116	98	69	5.34
\$6,000 or more.....	7 094	82	78	8	5	2	50	13	—	—	—	....
Median income.....	\$2 133	\$1 549	\$2 818	\$1 709	\$2 305	\$3 036	\$3 250	\$4 350	\$3 490	\$4 333	\$4 632	....
Mean income.....	\$2 346	\$1 367	\$2 777	\$1 654	\$2 211	\$2 776	\$3 017	\$3 827	\$3 223	\$3 590	\$4 420	....

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

URBAN—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	15 733	1 236
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 274	372
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 769	283
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 379	351
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 429	176
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 482	37
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 367	11
\$4,000 to \$4,999	700	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	966	—
\$6,000 or more	343	6
Median income	\$1 883	\$1 435
Mean income	\$1 901	\$1 341

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	207 929	76 978
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 929	1 809
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 975	1 764
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 378	2 194
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 808	2 249
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 615	2 277
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 438	2 370
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 941	2 212
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 691	4 444
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 559	4 617
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12 931	4 716
\$8,000 to \$8,999	14 423	4 678
\$9,000 to \$9,999	14 950	4 811
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 158	4 340
\$15,000 or more	56 286	17 742
Median income	\$7 747	\$6 755
Mean income	\$10 006	\$9 080
	\$11 381	\$10 726

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	191 587	71 006
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 344	1 517
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 255	1 512
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 542	1 872
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 812	1 923
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 801	1 908
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 512	2 062
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 192	1 987
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 041	3 924
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 297	4 207
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 832	4 325
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 515	4 276
\$9,000 to \$9,999	14 108	4 491
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 534	4 046
\$15,000 or more	54 301	16 823
Median income	\$6 501	\$6 133
Mean income	\$10 461	\$9 370
	\$11 804	\$10 998

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	120 581	37 302
\$1,000 to \$1,499	827	278
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 512	743
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 872	670
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 923	889
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 908	893
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 062	1 450
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 987	1 205
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 117	4 117
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 090	1 996
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 507	2 240
\$8,000 to \$8,999	9 239	2 758
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 617	3 004
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 488	2 846
\$15,000 or more	37 478	11 351
Median income	\$30 368	\$9 787
Mean income	\$11 008	\$10 803
	\$12 278	\$12 465

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	37 451	37 451
\$1,000 to \$1,499	205	197
\$1,500 to \$1,999	182	78
\$2,000 to \$2,499	165	105
\$2,500 to \$2,999	109	56
\$3,000 to \$3,499	180	151
\$3,500 to \$3,999	373	248
\$4,000 to \$4,999	177	103
\$5,000 to \$5,999	380	249
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 096	640
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 360	813
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 727	1 000
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 852	866
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 670	1 005
\$15,000 or more	7 640	3 738
Median income	\$6 177	\$3 263
Mean income	\$11 427	\$11 130
	\$12 607	\$12 701

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	16 342	5 972
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 685	292
\$1,500 to \$1,999	720	252
\$2,000 to \$2,499	836	322
\$2,500 to \$2,999	996	326
\$3,000 to \$3,499	814	369
\$3,500 to \$3,999	926	308
\$4,000 to \$4,999	749	225
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 650	520
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 262	410
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 099	391
\$8,000 to \$8,999	908	402
\$9,000 to \$9,999	842	326
\$10,000 to \$14,999	294	330
\$15,000 or more	1 985	1 066
Median income	\$1 246	\$622
Mean income	\$4 876	\$5 907
	\$6 422	\$7 497

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	10 370	3 848
\$1,000 to \$1,499	413	384
\$1,500 to \$1,999	91	79
\$2,000 to \$2,499	132	78
\$2,500 to \$2,999	150	117
\$3,000 to \$3,499	108	83
\$3,500 to \$3,999	187	59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	82	78
\$5,000 to \$5,999	263	117
\$6,000 to \$6,999	193	74
\$7,000 to \$7,999	130	55
\$8,000 to \$8,999	144	89
\$9,000 to \$9,999	82	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	381	262
\$15,000 or more	245	172
Median income	\$4 683	\$4 705
Mean income	\$6 071	\$5 965

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	19 691	7 410
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 029	1 809
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 975	1 764
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 378	2 194
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 957	1 398
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 413	209
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 257	19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	970	10
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 674	7
\$6,000 or more	976	—
Median income	\$1 921	\$1 530
Mean income	\$2 096	\$1 380

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	12 281	2 999
\$1,000 to \$1,499	691	589
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 211	516
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 184	510
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 559	634
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 204	405
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 238	96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	960	74
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 667	54
\$6,000 or more	976	15
Median income	\$2 489	\$1 787
Mean income	\$2 528	\$1 692

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children		
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more	
Under \$1,000	15 733	1 236	14 497	2 810	2 819	2 870	2 259	1 982	1 181	359	217	3.28	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 274	372	3 902	763	835	817	636	476	282	53	40	3.13	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 769	283	1 486	631	302	245	136	106	38	16	12	2.36	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 379	351	2 028	705	705	293	155	84	55	24	7	2.27	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 429	176	2 253	529	455	654	325	162	87	14	27	2.83	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 482	37	1 445	91	276	221	310	379	130	20	18	3.81	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 367	11	1 356	62	102	286	285	234	236	125	26	4.38	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	700	—	700	24	94	165	121	155	78	35	28	4.20	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	966	—	966	5	42	153	235	259	187	43	42	4.76	
\$6,000 or more	343	6	337	—	8	36	37	122	88	29	17	5.19	
Median income	\$1 883	\$1 435	\$1 959	\$1 508	\$1 693	\$2 061	\$2 312	\$2 715	\$2 994	\$3 210	\$3 087	...	
Mean income	\$1 901	\$1 341	\$1 948	\$1 407	\$1 589	\$1 896	\$2 104	\$2 480	\$2 590	\$2 880	\$2 815	...	
<b>RURAL NONFARM</b>													
<b>Total</b>													
<b>All Income Levels</b>													
Under \$1,000	207 929	76 978	130 951	41 150	40 104	25 045	13 401	6 534	2 644	1 142	931	2.48	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 929	1 809	2 220	691	589	410	271	107	88	23	41	2.60	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 975	1 764	1 211	516	273	176	143	54	32	12	5	2.28	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 378	2 194	1 184	510	297	183	108	51	24	5	6	2.17	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 808	2 249	1 559	634	381	226	131	89	70	—	28	2.38	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 615	2 277	1 338	533	288	234	125	85	58	3	12	2.41	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 438	2 370	2 068	780	560	307	175	100	58	50	38	2.45	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 941	2 212	1 729	621	416	255	183	130	66	17	41	2.60	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 691	4 444	5 247	1 742	1 414	1 000	489	309	117	85	91	2.52	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 559	4 617	6 942	2 277	1 884	1 213	737	485	181	111	54	2.51	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12 931	4 716	8 215	2 544	2 426	1 434	870	507	232	103	99	2.52	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	14 423	4 678	9 745	2 997	3 054	1 782	1 052	573	147	58	82	2.42	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	14 950	4 811	10 139	3 201	3 192	1 941	919	553	217	77	37	2.37	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 158	4 340	9 818	3 005	3 246	1 710	1 027	475	204	96	55	2.39	
\$15,000 or more	56 286	17 742	38 544	11 732	12 125	7 886	3 658	1 779	686	248	230	2.38	
Median income	\$7 747	\$6 755	\$9 080	\$30 992	\$9 367	\$9 959	\$6 288	\$3 313	\$1 235	\$464	\$254	112	2.36
Mean income	\$10 006	\$9 080	\$10 527	\$10 223	\$10 838	\$11 047	\$12 116	\$10 610	\$9 467	\$9 157	\$9 281	\$7 616	...
	\$11 381	\$10 726	\$11 765	\$11 472	\$12 035	\$12 116	\$12 118	\$10 977	\$10 255	\$11 480	\$8 775	...	
Under \$1,000	191 587	71 006	120 581	37 302	37 451	23 273	12 313	6 042	2 339	1 047	814	2.41	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 344	1 517	827	278	205	130	114	38	39	9	14	2.59	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 255	1 512	743	298	182	97	78	54	17	12	5	2.38	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 542	1 872	670	272	165	105	65	37	15	5	6	2.29	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 812	1 923	889	379	231	109	56	44	50	—	20	2.35	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 801	1 908	893	389	180	151	79	49	37	3	5	2.29	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 512	2 062	1 450	561	373	248	113	59	26	45	25	2.40	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 192	1 987	1 205	438	334	177	103	73	34	13	33	2.51	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 041	3 924	4 117	1 370	1 141	734	380	249	98	74	71	2.52	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 297	4 207	6 090	1 996	1 621	1 096	640	448	136	102	51	2.52	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 832	4 325	7 507	2 240	2 233	1 360	813	463	214	91	93	2.54	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 515	4 276	9 239	2 758	2 924	1 727	1 000	562	139	58	71	2.43	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	14 108	4 491	9 617	3 004	3 0								

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Families with related children under 18 years											
	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>14 308</b>	<b>6 354</b>	<b>7 954</b>	<b>1 806</b>	<b>1 643</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>3.22</b>
Under \$1,000	2 344	1 517	827	278	205	130	114	38	39	9	14	2.59
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 255	1 512	743	298	182	97	78	54	17	12	5	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 542	1 872	670	272	165	105	65	37	15	5	6	2.29
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 129	1 240	889	379	231	109	56	44	50	—	20	2.35
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 071	184	887	383	180	151	79	49	37	3	5	2.30
\$3,000 to \$3,499	979	12	967	78	373	248	113	59	26	45	25	3.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999	690	10	680	55	192	177	103	73	34	13	33	3.47
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 386	7	1 379	44	104	382	357	249	98	74	71	4.21
\$5,000 to \$5,999	859	—	859	15	5	20	82	448	136	102	51	5.42
\$6,000 or more	53	—	53	4	6	14	17	12	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 003	\$1 540	\$2 978	\$2 073	\$2 607	\$3 251	\$3 631	\$4 713	\$4 082	\$4 601	\$4 099	—
Mean income	\$2 225	\$1 384	\$2 896	\$1 921	\$2 375	\$2 950	\$3 223	\$4 141	\$3 636	\$4 205	\$3 728	—
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>5 383</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>4 327</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2.88</b>
Under \$1,000	1 685	292	1 393	413	384	280	157	69	49	14	27	2.61
\$1,000 to \$1,499	720	252	468	218	91	79	65	—	15	—	—	2.11
\$1,500 to \$1,999	836	322	514	238	132	78	43	14	9	—	—	2.01
\$2,000 to \$2,499	828	158	670	255	150	117	75	45	20	—	8	2.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	342	25	317	42	102	83	46	36	21	—	7	3.29
\$3,000 to \$3,499	278	7	271	18	41	59	62	41	32	5	13	3.99
\$3,500 to \$3,999	280	—	280	19	19	61	80	57	32	4	8	4.03
\$4,000 to \$4,999	288	—	288	10	4	85	79	60	19	11	20	4.53
\$5,000 to \$5,999	117	—	117	—	—	5	31	31	42	5	3	5.17
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 671	\$1 468	\$1 794	\$1 421	\$1 426	\$1 913	\$2 360	\$3 207	\$3 086	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 754	\$1 356	\$1 851	\$1 346	\$1 378	\$1 878	\$2 336	\$2 944	\$2 771	—	—	—
<b>Negro</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>All families</b>	<b>21 528</b>	<b>6 208</b>	<b>15 320</b>	<b>3 998</b>	<b>3 182</b>	<b>2 775</b>	<b>2 088</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>3.10</b>
Under \$1,000	910	280	630	178	148	121	74	31	42	10	26	2.96
\$1,000 to \$1,499	721	321	400	183	70	45	54	18	25	—	5	2.41
\$1,500 to \$1,999	577	281	296	93	97	34	44	12	4	—	6	2.48
\$2,000 to \$2,499	865	330	535	195	81	89	61	39	46	—	24	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999	749	342	407	130	92	84	39	31	21	3	7	2.71
\$3,000 to \$3,499	963	296	667	183	174	95	60	61	49	15	30	3.05
\$3,500 to \$3,999	902	341	561	141	106	81	89	56	43	4	41	3.38
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 717	515	1 202	278	241	281	160	124	52	29	37	3.09
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 799	497	1 302	310	238	188	205	167	89	67	38	3.36
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 965	536	1 429	334	249	302	207	124	96	59	58	3.28
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 723	441	1 282	295	265	225	213	148	61	29	46	3.19
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 466	347	1 119	385	213	200	136	87	44	38	16	2.73
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 252	317	935	226	141	161	147	105	77	52	26	3.37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 912	892	3 020	638	701	567	437	280	158	119	120	3.24
\$15,000 or more	2 007	472	1 535	429	365	302	162	111	61	60	45	2.91
Median income	\$6 794	\$5 801	\$7 180	\$6 922	\$7 355	\$7 300	\$7 239	\$7 230	\$6 656	\$8 632	\$6 836	—
Mean income	\$7 697	\$6 898	\$8 020	\$7 748	\$8 200	\$8 256	\$8 195	\$7 888	\$7 291	\$8 920	\$7 789	—
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>17 439</b>	<b>5 307</b>	<b>12 132</b>	<b>3 159</b>	<b>2 528</b>	<b>2 161</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>3.12</b>
Under \$1,000	398	208	190	23	57	49	25	3	22	—	11	3.31
\$1,000 to \$1,499	450	262	188	92	31	13	19	18	10	—	5	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	411	239	172	69	44	11	29	8	—	5	6	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	461	250	211	99	17	26	18	4	31	—	16	2.99
\$2,500 to \$2,999	520	276	244	104	55	42	18	14	8	3	—	2.26
\$3,000 to \$3,499	659	220	439	134	116	63	38	39	17	15	17	2.87
\$3,500 to \$3,999	601	272	329	85	77	41	31	36	26	—	33	3.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 345	459	886	211	180	194	108	103	40	25	25	3.08
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 499	441	1 058	277	189	159	145	134	56	63	35	3.30
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 728	478	1 250	277	217	270	196	100	87	51	52	3.32
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 557	399	1 158	261	241	212	179	141	53	29	42	3.21
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 296	299	997	344	180	182	122	82	44	27	16	2.75
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 148	282	866	207	132	142	143	98	77	52	15	3.36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 571	811	2 760	573	668	493	380	272	145	109	120	3.26
\$15,000 or more	1 795	411	1 384	403	324	264	143	104	53	51	42	2.88
Median income	\$7 416	\$6 055	\$7 949	\$7 799	\$8 222	\$8 003	\$7 950	\$7 844	\$7 708	\$8 889	\$7 417	—
Mean income	\$8 276	\$7 046	\$8 814	\$8 630	\$9 077	\$9 042	\$8 946	\$8 552	\$8 149	\$9 122	\$8 418	—
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>4 089</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>3 188</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>3.01</b>
Under \$1,000	512	72	440	155	91	72	49	28	20	10	15	2.80
\$1,000 to \$1,499	271	59	212	91	39	32	35	—	15	—	—	2.33
\$1,500 to \$1,999	166	42	124	24	54	23	15	4	—	—	—	2.46
\$2,000 to \$2,499	404	80	324	96	64	63	43	35	15	—	8	2.83
\$2,500 to \$2,999	229	66	163	26	37	42	21	17	13	—	7	3.37
\$3,000 to \$3,499	304	76	228	49	58	32	22	32	17	—	13	3.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999	301	69	232	56	29	40	58	20	17	4	8	3.28
\$4,000 to \$4,999	372	56	316	67	61	87	52	21	12	4	12	3.11
\$5,000 to \$5,999	300	56	244	33	49	29	60	33	33	4	3	3.58
\$6,000 to \$6,999	237	58	179	57	32	32	11	24	9	8	6	3.01
\$7,000 to \$7,999	166	42	124	34	24	13	34	7	8	—	4	3.00
\$8,000 to \$8,999	170	48	122	41	33	18	14	5	—	11	—	2.61
\$9,000 to \$9,999	104	35	69	19	9	19	—	7	—	—	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	341	81	260	65	33	74	57	8	13	10	—	2.96
\$15,000 or more	212	61	151	26	41	38	19	7	8	9	3	3.16
Median income	\$3 763	\$3 902	\$3 722	\$3 281	\$3 362	\$4 034	\$4 077	\$3 825	\$3 515	—	—	—
Mean income	\$5 227	\$6 027	\$5 000	\$4 426	\$4 807	\$5 490	\$5 774	\$4 658	\$4 404	—	—	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>5 356</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>4 190</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>3.54</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	910	280	630	178	148	121	74	31	42	10	26	2.96
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	721	321	400	183	70	45	54	18	25	—	5	2.41
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	577	281	296	93	98	34	44	12	4	5	6	2.48
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	767	232	535	195	81	89	61	39	46	—	24	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	440	52	388	111	92	84	39	31	21	3	7	2.79
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	466	—	466	33	123	95	60	61	49	15	30	3.83
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	397	—	397	19	70	75	69	56	43	4	41	4.24
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	611	—	611	17	57	157	138	124	52	29	37	4.29
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	429	—	429	—	—	14	67	161	86	63	38	5.67
\$6,000 or more .....	38	—	38	4	6	14	5	9	—	—	—	—
Median income .....	\$2 306	\$1 472	\$2 802	\$1 798	\$2 349	\$2 946	\$3 363	\$4 185	\$3 469	\$4 948	\$3 610	...
Mean income .....	\$2 477	\$1 418	\$2 771	\$1 755	\$2 246	\$2 746	\$3 080	\$3 842	\$3 251	\$4 248	\$3 309	...
<b>Families with male head</b> .....	<b>3 371</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>2 418</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>3.70</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	398	208	190	23	57	49	25	3	22	—	11	3.31
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	450	262	188	92	31	13	19	18	10	—	5	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	411	239	172	69	44	11	29	8	—	5	6	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	408	197	211	99	17	26	18	4	31	—	16	2.99
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	291	47	244	104	55	42	18	14	8	3	—	2.26
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	331	—	331	26	116	63	38	39	17	15	17	3.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	236	—	236	14	55	41	31	36	26	—	33	4.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	479	—	479	12	53	122	99	103	40	25	25	4.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	338	—	338	—	—	14	36	134	56	63	35	5.83
\$6,000 or more .....	29	—	29	4	6	14	5	—	—	—	—	—
Median income .....	\$2 532	\$1 514	\$3 308	\$2 189	\$3 056	\$3 448	\$3 694	\$4 558	\$3 827	\$5 119	\$3 788	...
Mean income .....	\$2 695	\$1 454	\$3 184	\$2 128	\$2 661	\$3 181	\$3 373	\$4 194	\$3 475	\$4 627	\$3 534	...
<b>Families with female head</b> .....	<b>1 985</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1 772</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3.32</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	512	72	440	155	91	72	49	28	20	10	15	2.80
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	271	59	212	91	39	32	35	—	15	—	—	2.33
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	166	42	124	24	54	23	15	4	—	—	—	2.46
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	359	35	324	96	64	63	43	35	15	—	8	2.83
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	149	5	144	7	37	42	21	17	13	—	7	3.69
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	135	—	135	7	7	32	22	22	32	—	13	4.68
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	161	—	161	5	15	34	58	20	17	4	8	4.12
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	132	—	132	5	4	35	39	21	12	4	12	4.54
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	91	—	91	—	—	—	31	27	30	—	3	—
\$6,000 or more .....	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Median income .....	\$2 061	\$1 292	\$2 170	\$1 220	\$1 736	\$2 313	\$2 845	\$3 170	\$3 188	...	...	...
Mean income .....	\$2 106	\$1 260	\$2 208	\$1 330	\$1 666	\$2 230	\$2 782	\$3 153	\$2 952	...	...	...
<b>RURAL FARM</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>16 083</b>	<b>7 865</b>	<b>8 218</b>	<b>2 666</b>	<b>2 232</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2.56</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	465	288	177	82	30	42	19	—	4	—	—	2.08
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	318	188	130	51	39	20	7	—	6	—	7	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	394	278	116	41	28	20	5	11	—	11	—	2.66
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	376	231	145	45	26	29	5	14	14	12	—	3.05
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	440	290	150	72	33	34	6	5	—	—	—	1.93
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	494	299	195	75	46	36	23	—	4	2	9	2.49
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	482	291	191	56	66	17	25	18	—	9	—	2.58
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	975	508	467	131	100	93	73	38	21	11	—	2.77
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	1 104	594	510	178	130	78	56	31	28	4	5	2.53
\$6,000 to \$6,999 .....	1 077	563	514	147	148	102	64	32	5	5	11	2.58
\$7,000 to \$7,999 .....	918	389	529	178	134	66	72	42	31	—	6	2.64
\$8,000 to \$8,999 .....	997	474	523	176	97	103	72	44	9	11	11	2.71
\$9,000 to \$9,999 .....	918	356	562	167	172	85	56	47	12	10	13	2.66
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3 359	1 494	1 865	591	576	285	190	125	29	39	30	2.51
\$15,000 or more .....	3 766	1 622	2 144	676	607	347	285	99	83	35	12	2.53
Median income .....	\$9 002	\$8 028	\$9 822	\$9 605	\$10 582	\$9 453	\$9 929	\$9 383	\$9 083	\$9 950	\$9 231	...
Mean income .....	\$11 623	\$11 236	\$11 994	\$11 556	\$12 425	\$11 446	\$12 569	\$11 840	\$15 492	\$11 155	\$9 509	...
<b>Families with male head</b> .....	<b>15 216</b>	<b>7 402</b>	<b>7 814</b>	<b>2 513</b>	<b>2 097</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>2.57</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	380	254	126	66	17	33	6	—	4	—	—	1.96
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	282	180	102	41	26	15	7	—	6	—	7	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	338	243	95	37	11	20	5	11	—	11	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	350	213	137	40	26	26	5	14	14	12	—	3.12
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	411	267	144	72	27	34	6	5	—	—	—	1.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	468	290	178	58	46	36	23	—	4	2	9	2.63
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	425	250	175	53	59	17	19	18	—	9	—	2.58
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	875	440	435	125	85	86	73	34	21	11	—	2.80
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	1 026	552	474	168	118	73	53	31	22	4	5	2.52
\$6,000 to \$6,999 .....	997	521	476	130	138	102	64	26	5	5	6	2.56
\$7,000 to \$7,999 .....	881	370	511	169	125	66	72	42	31	—	6	2.68
\$8,000 to \$8,999 .....	961	457	504	170	91	96	72	44	9	11	11	2.74
\$9,000 to \$9,999 .....	908	356	552	167	168	85	56	47	12	4	13	2.62
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3 260	1 455	1 805	554	568	282	184	125	29	33	30	2.52
\$15,000 or more .....	3 654	1 554	2 100	663	592	335	281	99	83	35	12	2.54
Median income .....	\$9 236	\$8 265	\$9 996	\$9 763	\$10 982	\$9 576	\$10 054	\$9 489	\$9 333	\$9 875	...	...
Mean income .....	\$11 868	\$11 466	\$12 249	\$11 789	\$12 838	\$11 552	\$12 821	\$11 961	\$15 740	\$11 263	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>RURAL FARM—Continued</b>												
<b>Total—Continued</b>												
<b>All Income Levels—Continued</b>												
<b>Families with female head</b>												
Under \$1,000	867	463	404	153	135	51	32	10	6	12	5	2.26
\$1,000 to \$1,499	85	34	51	16	13	9	13	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	34	8	28	10	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	56	35	21	4	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	26	18	8	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	29	23	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	26	9	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	57	41	16	3	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	100	68	32	6	15	7	—	4	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	78	42	36	10	12	5	3	—	6	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$7,999	80	42	38	17	10	—	—	6	—	—	5	—
\$8,000 to \$8,999	37	19	18	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	36	17	19	6	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	10	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
\$15,000 or more	99	39	60	37	8	3	6	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	112	68	44	13	15	12	4	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$5 237	\$4 934	\$5 639	\$6 324	\$4 767	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$7 320	\$7 556	\$7 049	\$7 722	\$5 994	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>All families</b>												
Under \$1,000	1 783	816	967	234	198	181	110	112	66	45	21	3.17
\$1,000 to \$1,499	465	288	177	82	30	42	19	—	4	—	—	2.08
\$1,500 to \$1,999	318	188	130	51	39	20	7	—	6	—	7	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	371	255	116	41	28	20	5	11	—	11	—	2.66
\$2,500 to \$2,999	218	73	145	45	26	29	5	14	14	12	—	3.05
\$3,000 to \$3,499	94	12	82	10	27	34	23	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	116	—	116	5	37	36	—	—	—	—	—	3.43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	58	—	58	—	6	—	25	18	—	9	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	95	—	95	—	5	—	20	38	21	11	—	—
\$6,000 or more	48	—	48	—	—	—	—	26	17	—	5	—
Median income	\$1 646	\$1 319	\$2 209	\$1 343	\$2 038	\$2 147	\$3 283	\$4 211	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 598	\$950	\$2 145	\$1 121	\$1 957	\$1 606	\$2 620	\$3 763	—	—	—	—
<b>Families with male head</b>												
Under \$1,000	1 584	735	849	199	155	164	91	108	66	45	21	3.30
\$1,000 to \$1,499	380	254	126	66	17	33	6	—	4	—	—	1.96
\$1,500 to \$1,999	282	180	102	41	26	15	7	—	6	—	7	2.53
\$2,000 to \$2,499	315	220	95	37	11	20	5	11	—	11	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	206	69	137	40	26	26	5	14	14	12	—	3.12
\$3,000 to \$3,499	94	12	82	10	27	34	6	5	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	116	—	116	5	37	36	—	—	4	2	9	3.43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	52	—	52	—	6	—	19	18	—	9	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	91	—	91	—	5	—	20	34	21	11	—	—
\$6,000 or more	48	—	48	—	—	—	—	26	17	—	5	—
Median income	\$1 706	\$1 315	\$2 370	\$1 409	\$2 452	\$2 269	—	\$4 176	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 663	\$939	\$2 290	\$1 170	\$2 184	\$1 700	—	\$3 736	—	—	—	—
<b>Families with female head</b>												
Under \$1,000	199	81	118	35	43	17	19	4	—	—	—	2.27
\$1,000 to \$1,499	85	34	51	16	13	9	13	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	36	8	28	10	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	56	35	21	4	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	12	4	8	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 201	—	\$1 143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 081	—	\$1 102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>BALTIMORE SMSA</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>All families</b>												
Under \$1,000	510 204	208 173	302 031	103 057	90 605	54 977	29 014	15 217	5 420	2 222	1 519	2.33
\$1,000 to \$1,499	11 728	3 305	8 423	2 242	2 051	1 653	1 218	688	402	129	40	2.76
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 540	2 221	3 319	1 422	727	521	316	213	79	28	13	2.28
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 861	3 164	3 697	1 429	1 201	528	287	139	72	24	17	2.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999	8 232	3 836	4 396	1 359	970	1 081	548	258	108	32	40	2.56
\$3,000 to \$3,499	7 610	4 142	3 468	1 086	763	428	510	478	153	31	19	2.77
\$3,500 to \$3,999	9 422	4 493	4 929	1 749	1 190	572	424	396	294	134	24	2.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 304	4 564	3 740	1 480	876	573	300	289	106	62	54	2.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20 563	10 287	10 276	3 810	2 655	1 602	1 000	650	350	116	113	2.44
\$6,000 to \$6,999	24 260	11 061	13 199	4 788	3 515	2 203	1 319	805	298	137	134	2.40
\$7,000 to \$7,999	27 588	11 446	16 142	5 728	4 381	2 840	1 521	1 030	387	129	126	2.39
\$8,000 to \$8,999	33 389	12 945	20 444	7 169	5 886	3 453	1 284	824	323	183	133	2.35
\$9,000 to \$9,999	35 352	12 920	22 432	7 630	6 874	4 054	1 953	1 373	341	143	64	2.31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36 323	12 968	23 355	7 551	7 158	4 654	2 306	1 052	379	138	117	2.34
\$15,000 or more	150 836	56 535	94 301	30 895	30 181	17 996	8 937	4 066	1 299	545	382	2.29
Median income	124 196	54 160	70 036	24 719	22 177	12 819	6 362	2 496	829	391	243	2.22
Mean income	\$10 661	\$10 584	\$10 706	\$11 169	\$11 169	\$10 924	\$10 443	\$9 005	\$8 405	\$8 741	\$8 727	—
	\$11 820	\$11 973	\$11 715	\$11 733	\$12 206	\$11 786	\$11 467	\$10 253	\$9 158	\$9 909	\$9 780	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

BALTIMORE SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>441 518</b>	<b>184 259</b>	<b>257 259</b>	<b>87 041</b>	<b>79 134</b>	<b>47 572</b>	<b>24 468</b>	<b>12 218</b>	<b>3 923</b>	<b>1 713</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>2.30</b>
Under \$1,000	4 974	2 563	2 411	803	572	432	330	123	95	56	—	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 887	1 676	1 211	453	302	195	123	81	41	12	4	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 513	2 453	1 060	446	266	187	85	46	17	—	13	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 381	3 022	1 359	496	359	220	160	76	27	11	10	2.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 476	3 232	1 244	534	278	179	116	85	30	12	10	2.30
\$3,000 to \$3,499	5 781	3 841	1 940	878	456	255	104	156	62	24	5	2.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 596	3 817	1 779	765	431	285	133	100	30	17	18	2.24
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 235	8 415	5 820	2 186	1 630	892	492	341	145	72	62	2.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999	18 215	9 071	9 144	3 267	2 415	1 506	951	604	182	121	98	2.44
\$6,000 to \$6,999	22 725	9 604	13 121	4 506	3 530	2 365	1 342	892	286	99	101	2.42
\$7,000 to \$7,999	29 048	11 237	17 811	6 056	5 195	3 052	1 776	1 137	313	165	117	2.38
\$8,000 to \$8,999	31 760	11 317	20 443	6 825	6 403	3 731	1 799	1 224	294	125	42	2.31
\$9,000 to \$9,999	33 445	11 484	21 961	6 931	6 803	4 431	2 204	1 001	356	133	102	2.35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	141 393	51 489	89 904	29 043	28 877	17 352	8 612	3 916	1 232	501	371	2.30
\$15,000 or more	119 089	51 038	68 051	23 852	21 617	12 490	6 241	2 436	813	365	237	2.22
Median income	\$11 405	\$11 010	\$11 631	\$11 614	\$11 892	\$11 745	\$11 521	\$10 310	\$10 339	\$10 095	\$10 175	...
Mean income	\$12 632	\$12 378	\$12 813	\$12 793	\$13 161	\$12 818	\$12 754	\$11 703	\$11 199	\$10 327	\$10 140	...
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>68 686</b>	<b>23 914</b>	<b>44 772</b>	<b>16 016</b>	<b>11 471</b>	<b>7 405</b>	<b>4 546</b>	<b>2 999</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>2.45</b>
Under \$1,000	6 754	742	6 012	1 439	1 479	1 221	888	565	307	73	40	2.85
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 653	545	2 108	969	425	326	193	132	38	16	9	2.21
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 348	711	2 637	983	935	341	202	93	55	24	4	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 851	814	3 037	863	611	861	388	182	81	21	30	2.65
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 134	910	2 224	552	485	249	394	393	123	19	9	3.04
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 641	798	2 843	871	734	317	320	240	232	110	19	2.84
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 708	747	1 961	715	445	288	167	189	76	45	36	2.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 328	1 852	4 476	1 624	1 025	710	508	309	205	44	51	2.54
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 045	1 990	4 055	1 521	1 100	697	368	201	116	16	36	2.32
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 863	1 842	3 021	1 222	851	475	179	138	101	30	25	2.24
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 341	1 708	2 633	1 113	691	401	237	147	10	18	16	2.16
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 592	1 603	1 989	805	471	323	154	149	47	18	22	2.35
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 878	1 484	1 394	620	355	223	102	51	23	5	15	2.16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 443	5 046	4 397	1 852	1 304	644	325	150	67	44	11	2.10
\$15,000 or more	5 107	3 122	1 985	867	560	329	121	60	16	26	6	2.06
Median income	\$5 319	\$7 589	\$4 349	\$4 995	\$4 606	\$4 140	\$3 325	\$3 280	\$3 311	\$3 461	\$4 343	...
Mean income	\$6 606	\$8 858	\$5 404	\$5 973	\$5 623	\$5 161	\$4 537	\$4 346	\$3 808	\$5 137	\$4 859	...
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>All families</b>	<b>43 393</b>	<b>11 541</b>	<b>31 852</b>	<b>7 519</b>	<b>6 868</b>	<b>6 000</b>	<b>4 660</b>	<b>3 817</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>3.04</b>
Under \$1,000	11 728	3 305	8 423	2 242	2 051	1 653	1 218	688	402	129	40	2.76
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 540	2 221	3 319	1 422	727	521	316	213	79	28	13	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 855	3 158	3 697	1 429	1 201	528	287	139	72	24	17	2.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 853	2 457	4 396	1 359	970	1 081	548	258	108	32	40	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 273	2 577	2 996	642	735	428	510	478	153	31	19	3.05
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 712	50	2 662	228	590	572	424	396	294	134	24	3.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 839	48	1 791	135	366	479	300	289	106	62	54	3.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 857	6	2 851	38	188	621	800	625	350	116	113	4.39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 606	15	1 591	12	35	115	177	704	292	137	119	5.30
\$6,000 or more	130	4	126	12	5	2	80	27	—	—	—	3.83
Median income	\$1 823	\$1 539	\$2 055	\$1 533	\$1 773	\$2 138	\$2 464	\$3 167	\$3 194	\$3 382	\$4 111	...
Mean income	\$1 905	\$1 341	\$2 109	\$1 473	\$1 725	\$2 053	\$2 381	\$3 036	\$2 921	\$3 154	\$3 721	...
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>21 389</b>	<b>8 993</b>	<b>12 396</b>	<b>3 030</b>	<b>2 613</b>	<b>2 276</b>	<b>1 703</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>3.06</b>
Under \$1,000	4 974	2 563	2 411	803	572	432	330	123	95	56	—	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 887	1 676	1 211	453	302	195	123	81	41	12	4	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 507	2 447	1 060	446	266	187	85	46	17	—	13	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 369	2 010	1 359	496	359	220	160	76	27	11	10	2.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 442	212	1 230	520	278	179	116	85	30	12	10	2.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 222	21	1 201	156	439	255	104	156	62	24	5	2.99
\$3,500 to \$3,999	966	45	921	105	239	279	133	100	30	17	18	3.17
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 693	6	1 687	33	126	444	464	341	145	72	62	4.20
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 232	9	1 223	6	27	83	127	579	182	121	98	5.36
\$6,000 or more	97	4	93	12	5	2	61	13	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 904	\$1 553	\$2 564	\$1 790	\$2 232	\$2 791	\$3 180	\$4 390	\$4 086	\$4 424	\$4 806	...
Mean income	\$2 056	\$1 339	\$2 575	\$1 692	\$2 080	\$2 535	\$2 939	\$3 870	\$3 499	\$3 740	\$4 428	...
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>22 004</b>	<b>2 548</b>	<b>19 456</b>	<b>4 489</b>	<b>4 255</b>	<b>3 724</b>	<b>2 957</b>	<b>2 217</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>3.03</b>
Under \$1,000	6 754	742	6 012	1 439	1 479	1 221	888	565	307	73	40	2.85
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 653	545	2 108	969	425	326	193	132	38	16	9	2.21
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 348	711	2 637	983	935	341	202	93	55	24	4	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 484	447	3 037	863	611	861	388	182	81	21	30	2.65
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 831	65	1 766	122	457	249	394	393	123	19	9	3.55
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 490	29	1 461	72	151	317	320	240	232	110	19	4.19
\$3,500 to \$3,999	873	3	870	30	127	200	167	189	76	45	36	4.13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 164	—	1 164	5	62	177	336	284	205	44	51	4.67
\$5,000 to \$5,999	374	6	368	6	8	32	50	125	110	16	21	5.12
\$6,000 or more	33	—	33	—	—	—	19	14	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 738	\$1 488	\$1 805	\$1 416	\$1 620	\$1 962	\$2 252	\$2 674	\$3 020	\$3 141	\$3 461	...
Mean income	\$1 758	\$1 348	\$1 811	\$1 326	\$1 506	\$1 758	\$2 059	\$2 434	\$2 624	\$2 636	\$3 011	...

**Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**BALTIMORE SMSA—Continued**

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>103 533</b>	<b>31 554</b>	<b>71 979</b>	<b>21 578</b>	<b>17 354</b>	<b>13 063</b>	<b>8 517</b>	<b>6 520</b>	<b>2 753</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>2.72</b>
Under \$1,000.....	6 024	1 143	4 881	1 094	1 002	960	807	545	330	103	40	3.07
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 530	747	1 783	722	365	293	154	144	69	23	13	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 315	1 080	2 235	805	757	303	174	100	72	24	—	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 773	1 040	2 733	634	575	742	415	212	103	20	32	2.85
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 985	975	2 010	455	362	268	333	410	141	27	14	3.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	3 840	1 112	2 728	739	609	364	287	321	260	124	24	4.02
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	2 970	1 030	1 940	608	460	262	189	229	100	51	41	3.98
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	7 176	2 327	4 849	1 446	1 053	903	556	472	238	78	103	2.84
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	7 847	2 553	5 294	1 541	1 215	993	673	478	193	107	94	2.79
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	7 988	2 473	5 515	1 553	1 258	1 000	735	535	250	92	92	2.83
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	8 063	2 439	5 624	1 723	1 232	927	721	638	138	142	103	2.80
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	7 048	2 143	4 905	1 509	1 156	923	483	530	190	74	40	2.68
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	6 555	1 970	4 585	1 450	1 024	981	585	340	149	76	80	2.71
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	21 981	6 608	15 373	4 675	4 021	2 924	1 675	1 223	395	294	166	2.62
\$15,000 or more.....	11 438	3 914	7 524	2 624	2 365	1 220	730	343	125	64	53	2.30
Median income.....	\$7 412	\$7 532	\$7 359	\$7 692	\$7 829	\$7 478	\$6 912	\$6 652	\$5 329	\$7 004	\$6 940	...
Mean income.....	\$8 215	\$8 536	\$8 074	\$8 452	\$8 677	\$8 018	\$7 580	\$7 008	\$6 155	\$7 353	\$7 456	...
<b>Families with male head</b> .....	<b>72 215</b>	<b>25 342</b>	<b>46 873</b>	<b>14 368</b>	<b>11 577</b>	<b>8 584</b>	<b>5 440</b>	<b>4 095</b>	<b>1 459</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>2.67</b>
Under \$1,000.....	1 989	797	1 192	379	211	193	93	73	50	7	—	2.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	909	485	424	143	89	68	28	50	35	7	4	2.78
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 155	766	389	168	100	57	27	20	17	—	—	2.18
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 370	760	610	159	143	121	100	54	22	6	5	2.78
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 140	635	505	182	94	83	57	48	24	12	5	2.69
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 604	821	783	262	198	106	39	114	45	14	5	2.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 435	734	701	234	169	93	81	69	30	12	13	2.72
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 020	1 697	2 323	696	564	458	214	209	81	44	57	2.75
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	5 137	1 929	3 208	908	702	595	435	320	95	91	62	2.87
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 997	4 102	1 009	499	721	594	434	175	62	67	2.87	
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	6 522	2 114	4 408	1 297	930	727	566	547	130	124	87	2.89
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	5 782	1 809	3 973	1 196	997	740	398	406	154	61	21	2.66
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	5 638	1 653	3 985	1 221	794	871	532	302	129	71	65	2.73
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	19 166	5 597	13 569	4 022	3 503	2 653	1 512	1 129	334	261	155	2.65
\$15,000 or more.....	10 249	3 448	6 801	2 401	2 134	1 098	664	300	115	42	47	2.28
Median income.....	\$8 818	\$7 946	\$9 218	\$9 377	\$9 809	\$9 379	\$8 970	\$8 220	\$8 016	\$8 107	\$7 902	...
Mean income.....	\$9 569	\$8 948	\$9 903	\$10 141	\$10 566	\$9 852	\$9 582	\$8 747	\$8 311	\$8 532	\$8 752	...
<b>Families with female head</b> .....	<b>31 318</b>	<b>6 312</b>	<b>25 006</b>	<b>7 210</b>	<b>5 777</b>	<b>4 479</b>	<b>3 077</b>	<b>2 425</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>2.81</b>
Under \$1,000.....	4 035	346	3 689	715	791	767	614	452	257	53	40	3.14
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 621	262	1 359	579	276	225	126	94	34	16	9	2.35
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 160	314	1 846	637	266	246	147	80	55	24	—	2.26
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 403	280	2 123	475	432	621	315	158	81	14	27	2.87
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 845	340	1 505	273	268	185	276	362	117	15	9	3.43
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 236	291	1 945	477	411	258	248	207	215	110	19	3.25
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 535	296	1 239	374	291	169	108	160	70	39	28	2.94
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3 156	630	2 526	750	489	445	342	263	157	34	46	2.91
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 710	624	2 086	633	513	398	238	158	98	16	32	2.66
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 889	476	1 413	453	309	279	141	101	75	30	25	2.72
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	1 541	325	1 216	426	302	200	155	91	8	18	16	2.48
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 266	334	932	313	159	183	85	124	36	13	19	2.79
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	917	317	600	229	130	110	53	38	20	5	15	2.58
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	2 815	1 011	1 804	653	218	271	163	94	61	33	11	2.39
\$15,000 or more.....	1 189	466	723	223	221	122	66	43	10	22	6	2.50
Median income.....	\$3 943	\$5 636	\$3 515	\$4 100	\$3 592	\$3 379	\$3 122	\$3 161	\$3 240	\$3 450	\$4 413	...
Mean income.....	\$5 091	\$6 890	\$4 638	\$5 088	\$4 892	\$4 503	\$4 042	\$4 070	\$3 725	\$5 067	\$4 912	...
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>23 178</b>	<b>3 845</b>	<b>19 333</b>	<b>3 766</b>	<b>3 670</b>	<b>3 655</b>	<b>2 991</b>	<b>2 848</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>3.32</b>
Under \$1,000.....	6 024	1 143	4 881	1 094	1 002	960	807	545	330	103	40	3.07
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 530	747	1 783	722	365	293	154	144	69	23	13	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 315	1 080	2 235	805	757	303	174	100	72	24	—	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 449	716	2 733	634	575	742	415	212	103	20	32	2.85
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 914	92	1 822	273	356	268	333	410	141	27	14	3.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 812	27	1 785	117	288	364	287	321	260	124	24	4.02
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 108	21	1 087	82	184	211	189	229	100	51	41	3.98
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 854	—	1 854	27	107	408	438	455	238	78	103	4.53
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 059	15	1 044	—	31	104	131	405	187	107	79	5.26
\$6,000 or more.....	113	4	109	12	5	2	63	27	—	—	—	3.81
Median income.....	\$1 958	\$1 515	\$2 140	\$1 542	\$1 809	\$2 183	\$2 434	\$3 020	\$3 067	\$3 329	\$4 087	...
Mean income.....	\$2 055	\$1 358	\$2 194	\$1 497	\$1 780	\$2 126	\$2 364	\$2 906	\$2 764	\$3 093	\$3 652	...
<b>Families with male head</b> .....	<b>8 579</b>	<b>2 710</b>	<b>5 869</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>3.43</b>
Under \$1,000.....	1 989	797	1 192	379	211	193	93	73	50	7	—	2.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	909	485	424	143	89	68	28	50	35	7	4	2.78
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 155	766	389	168	100	57	27	20	17	—	—	2.18
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 163	553	610	159	143	121	100	54	22	6	5	2.78
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	557	59	498	175	94	83	57	48	24	12	5	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	584	16	568	51	194	106	39	114	45	14	5	3.35
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	472	21	451	58	95	93	81	69	30	12	13	3.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	942	—	942	22	67	259	203	209	81	44	57	4.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	728	9	719	—	23	72	81	295	95	91	62	5.33
\$6,000 or more.....	80	4	76	12	5	2	44	13	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 102	\$1 548	\$2 821	\$1 683	\$2 386	\$3 024	\$3 276	\$4 165	\$3 444	\$4 386	\$4 763	...
Mean income.....	\$2 322	\$1 373	\$2 761	\$1 674	\$2 261	\$2 767	\$2 994	\$3 709	\$3 198	\$3 594	\$4 602	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

BALTIMORE SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
<b>Families with female head</b> .....	<b>14 599</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>13 464</b>	<b>2 599</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>2 601</b>	<b>2 138</b>	<b>1 883</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>3.28</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	4 035	346	3 689	715	791	767	614	452	257	53	40	3.14
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	1 621	262	1 359	579	276	225	126	94	34	16	9	2.35
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	2 160	314	1 846	637	657	246	147	80	55	24	—	2.26
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	2 286	163	2 123	475	432	621	315	158	81	14	27	2.87
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	1 357	33	1 324	98	262	185	276	362	117	15	9	3.76
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	1 228	11	1 217	66	94	258	248	207	215	110	19	4.33
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	636	—	636	24	89	118	108	160	70	39	28	4.31
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	912	—	912	5	40	149	235	246	157	34	46	4.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	331	6	325	—	8	32	50	110	92	16	17	5.11
\$6,000 or more .....	33	—	33	—	—	—	19	14	—	—	—	...
Median income .....	\$1 880	\$1 423	\$1 956	\$1 504	\$1 696	\$2 050	\$2 289	\$2 718	\$2 979	\$3 175	\$3 329	...
Mean income .....	\$1 898	\$1 321	\$1 947	\$1 417	\$1 594	\$1 866	\$2 113	\$2 494	\$2 595	\$2 724	\$2 917	...

WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>490 121</b>	<b>258 212</b>	<b>431 909</b>	<b>148 271</b>	<b>135 645</b>	<b>79 436</b>	<b>39 017</b>	<b>18 206</b>	<b>6 353</b>	<b>2 791</b>	<b>2 190</b>	<b>2.27</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	13 232	3 992	9 240	2 796	2 517	1 714	1 099	596	302	105	111	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	5 056	1 950	3 106	1 149	849	500	299	194	76	20	19	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	5 147	2 227	2 920	1 087	833	431	287	157	58	40	27	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	6 794	2 815	3 979	1 460	1 100	709	355	244	74	17	20	2.30
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	6 576	2 912	3 664	1 352	919	589	372	236	138	26	32	2.43
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	8 800	3 481	5 319	2 029	1 466	609	538	419	149	46	63	2.41
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	8 236	3 530	4 706	1 891	1 195	735	380	255	145	48	57	2.34
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	21 114	8 707	12 407	4 963	3 298	1 921	1 056	610	318	121	120	2.29
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	25 528	9 437	16 091	6 222	4 391	2 507	1 377	924	335	183	152	2.32
\$6,000 to \$6,999 .....	30 253	11 122	19 131	7 386	5 443	3 120	1 559	1 013	354	105	151	2.26
\$7,000 to \$7,999 .....	34 111	12 781	21 330	8 292	6 227	3 436	1 835	1 003	267	133	137	2.21
\$8,000 to \$8,999 .....	35 582	13 070	22 512	8 180	6 888	3 900	1 930	905	365	206	138	2.25
\$9,000 to \$9,999 .....	36 241	13 134	23 107	8 270	7 499	3 961	1 963	894	272	135	113	2.21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	180 412	62 213	118 199	38 930	38 433	22 881	10 749	4 577	1 570	606	453	2.27
\$15,000 or more .....	273 039	106 841	166 198	54 264	54 587	32 423	15 218	6 179	1 930	1 000	597	2.26
Median income .....	\$13 004	\$13 211	\$12 895	\$12 448	\$13 278	\$13 406	\$13 004	\$11 806	\$11 030	\$11 737	\$9 602	...
Mean income .....	\$14 710	\$15 321	\$14 344	\$14 044	\$14 692	\$14 798	\$14 367	\$13 272	\$12 659	\$13 715	\$11 537	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>Families with male head</b> .....	<b>604 551</b>	<b>230 374</b>	<b>374 177</b>	<b>124 981</b>	<b>119 908</b>	<b>70 649</b>	<b>34 081</b>	<b>15 538</b>	<b>4 883</b>	<b>2 377</b>	<b>1 760</b>	<b>2.28</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	5 728	3 015	2 713	953	732	472	281	165	70	20	20	2.40
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	2 876	1 386	1 490	517	421	254	132	115	34	4	13	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	2 842	1 705	1 137	400	293	177	130	80	22	28	7	2.48
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	3 762	2 262	1 500	640	439	228	107	61	16	—	9	2.07
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	3 872	2 340	1 532	718	395	211	82	81	19	21	5	2.07
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	5 544	2 858	2 686	1 207	707	273	219	208	23	26	23	2.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	5 253	2 877	2 376	1 207	628	341	140	117	28	15	39	2.16
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	14 480	7 290	7 190	2 998	1 929	1 074	619	331	115	68	56	2.20
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	18 614	7 837	10 777	3 919	3 061	1 781	933	646	186	123	128	2.36
\$6,000 to \$6,999 .....	23 338	9 434	13 904	5 006	3 981	2 319	1 309	833	268	74	114	2.33
\$7,000 to \$7,999 .....	27 753	10 888	16 865	6 188	4 992	2 892	1 482	858	206	129	118	2.27
\$8,000 to \$8,999 .....	30 192	11 137	19 055	6 664	5 848	3 393	1 709	807	318	196	120	2.29
\$9,000 to \$9,999 .....	31 451	11 331	20 120	6 856	6 653	3 595	1 729	806	257	123	101	2.24
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	165 653	54 977	110 676	35 398	36 417	21 800	10 268	4 366	1 429	573	425	2.28
\$15,000 or more .....	263 193	101 037	162 156	52 449	53 412	31 839	14 941	6 064	1 892	977	582	2.27
Median income .....	\$13 820	\$13 713	\$13 874	\$13 582	\$14 102	\$14 201	\$13 978	\$13 047	\$13 077	\$13 154	\$11 494	...
Mean income .....	\$15 661	\$15 874	\$15 531	\$15 292	\$15 733	\$15 860	\$15 643	\$14 655	\$14 948	\$15 189	\$13 205	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>Families with female head</b> .....	<b>85 570</b>	<b>27 838</b>	<b>57 732</b>	<b>23 290</b>	<b>15 737</b>	<b>8 787</b>	<b>4 936</b>	<b>2 668</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>2.25</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	6 504	977	6 527	1 843	1 785	1 242	818	431	232	85	91	2.65
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	2 180	564	1 616	632	428	246	167	77	42	16	6	2.30
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	2 305	522	1 783	687	540	254	157	79	36	12	20	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	3 032	553	2 479	820	661	481	248	183	58	17	11	2.45
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	2 704	572	2 132	634	524	378	290	155	119	5	27	2.69
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	3 256	623	2 633	822	759	336	319	211	126	20	40	2.62
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	2 983	653	2 330	823	567	394	240	138	117	33	18	2.52
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	6 634	1 417	5 217	1 965	1 369	847	437	279	203	53	64	2.41
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	6 914	1 600	5 314	2 303	1 330	726	444	278	149	60	24	2.23
\$6,000 to \$6,999 .....	6 915	1 688	5 227	2 380	1 462	801	250	180	86	31	37	2.05
\$7,000 to \$7,999 .....	6 358	1 893	4 465	2 104	1 235	544	353	145	61	4	19	1.99
\$8,000 to \$8,999 .....	5 390	1 933	3 457	1 516	1 040	507	221	98	47	10	18	2.02
\$9,000 to \$9,999 .....	4 790	1 803	2 987	1 414	846	366	234	88	15	12	12	1.96
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14 759	7 236	7 523	3 532	2 016	1 081	481	211	141	33	28	2.01
\$15,000 or more .....	9 846	5 804	4 042	1 815	1 175	584	277	115	38	23	15	2.01
Median income .....	\$6 763	\$9 512	\$5 781	\$6 469	\$5 929	\$5 297	\$4 524	\$4 215	\$4 025	\$4 358	\$4 031	...
Mean income .....	\$7 985	\$10 749	\$6 652	\$7 283	\$6 765	\$6 258	\$5 553	\$5 217	\$5 053	\$5 253	\$4 710	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>42 004</b>	<b>10 519</b>	<b>31 485</b>	<b>7 509</b>	<b>7 664</b>	<b>5 786</b>	<b>4 310</b>	<b>3 455</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>2.97</b>
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>13 232</b>	<b>3 992</b>	<b>9 240</b>	<b>2 796</b>	<b>2 517</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>2.58</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	5 056	1 950	3 106	1 149	849	500	299	194	76	20	19	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	5 147	2 227	2 920	1 087	833	431	287	157	58	40	27	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	6 794	2 815	3 979	1 460	1 100	709	355	244	74	17	20	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	5 981	2 002	3 979	1 460	892	589	372	236	138	26	32	2.71
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	3 297	243	3 054	769								



Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State**  
**Urban and Rural**  
**Standard Metropolitan Statistical**  
**Areas of 250,000 or More**  
**Central Cities**

WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued  
 Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>22 059</b>	<b>8 073</b>	<b>13 986</b>	<b>3 376</b>	<b>3 442</b>	<b>2 454</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>1 808</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>2.98</b>
Under \$1,000	5 728	3 015	2 713	953	732	472	281	165	70	20	20	2.40
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 876	1 386	1 490	517	421	254	132	115	34	4	13	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 842	1 705	1 137	400	293	177	130	80	22	28	7	2.48
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 211	1 711	1 500	640	439	228	107	61	16	—	9	2.07
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 685	1 177	1 508	694	395	211	82	81	19	21	5	2.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 586	45	1 541	85	684	273	219	208	23	26	23	3.07
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 111	34	1 077	50	358	330	140	117	28	15	39	3.28
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 688	—	1 688	31	92	442	553	331	115	68	56	4.17
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 264	—	1 264	6	23	58	114	631	181	123	128	5.44
\$6,000 or more	68	—	68	—	5	9	35	19	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 927	\$1 369	\$2 551	\$1 773	\$2 313	\$2 727	\$3 376	\$4 233	\$4 365	\$4 566	\$4 607	...
Mean income	\$2 032	\$1 208	\$2 507	\$1 627	\$2 059	\$2 496	\$2 992	\$3 727	\$3 577	\$4 005	\$4 059	...
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>19 945</b>	<b>2 446</b>	<b>17 499</b>	<b>4 133</b>	<b>4 222</b>	<b>3 332</b>	<b>2 517</b>	<b>1 647</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>2.96</b>
Under \$1,000	7 504	977	6 527	1 843	1 785	1 242	818	431	232	85	91	2.65
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 180	564	1 616	632	428	246	167	79	42	16	6	2.30
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 305	522	1 783	687	540	254	157	77	36	12	20	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 770	291	2 479	820	661	481	248	183	58	17	11	2.45
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 612	66	1 546	75	497	378	290	155	119	5	27	3.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 247	13	1 234	34	148	336	319	211	126	20	40	3.96
\$3,500 to \$3,999	903	—	903	24	86	247	240	138	117	33	18	4.07
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 041	13	1 028	18	53	132	233	272	203	53	64	4.84
\$5,000 to \$5,999	352	—	352	—	18	16	42	79	132	41	24	5.55
\$6,000 or more	31	—	31	—	6	—	3	22	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 563	\$1 218	\$1 670	\$1 177	\$1 381	\$1 850	\$2 235	\$2 673	\$3 181	\$3 150	\$2 917	...
Mean income	\$1 645	\$1 145	\$1 715	\$1 127	\$1 376	\$1 713	\$2 037	\$2 491	\$2 894	\$2 680	\$2 531	...
<b>Negro</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>All families</b>	<b>157 187</b>	<b>49 830</b>	<b>107 357</b>	<b>36 333</b>	<b>28 550</b>	<b>18 548</b>	<b>11 350</b>	<b>7 205</b>	<b>2 851</b>	<b>1 296</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>2.49</b>
Under \$1,000	6 766	1 752	5 014	1 471	1 067	977	644	423	256	91	85	2.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 452	888	1 564	568	370	259	156	122	55	20	14	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 392	826	1 566	483	498	230	159	98	37	34	27	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 368	1 011	2 357	774	578	510	278	193	49	11	12	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 150	1 055	2 095	640	474	347	230	187	121	26	22	2.76
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 141	1 194	2 947	875	673	413	431	315	149	36	55	2.84
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 506	1 129	2 377	661	576	430	304	198	118	33	57	2.85
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 655	2 831	6 824	2 193	1 699	1 230	714	508	282	93	105	2.63
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 125	2 965	8 160	2 687	1 997	1 323	898	709	268	151	127	2.64
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 964	3 534	8 430	2 831	2 071	1 541	868	681	249	84	105	2.55
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 875	3 669	8 206	2 844	2 104	1 301	924	644	192	89	108	2.51
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 075	3 609	7 466	2 418	1 861	1 365	909	517	187	108	101	2.57
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 577	3 183	6 394	2 197	1 778	1 010	707	400	127	85	90	2.46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38 467	12 973	25 494	8 934	7 106	4 413	2 581	1 502	531	245	182	2.38
\$15,000 or more	27 674	9 211	18 463	6 757	5 698	3 199	1 547	708	230	190	134	2.24
Median income	\$8 740	\$9 142	\$8 554	\$8 885	\$9 173	\$8 522	\$8 076	\$7 262	\$6 363	\$7 775	\$7 028	...
Mean income	\$9 769	\$10 135	\$9 599	\$9 934	\$10 223	\$9 497	\$8 874	\$8 121	\$7 541	\$8 619	\$7 856	...
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>116 784</b>	<b>40 356</b>	<b>76 428</b>	<b>25 795</b>	<b>20 747</b>	<b>13 390</b>	<b>8 090</b>	<b>5 028</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>2.47</b>
Under \$1,000	2 598	1 239	1 359	540	265	230	161	79	49	20	15	2.48
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 123	579	544	187	118	99	57	55	16	4	8	2.61
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 007	562	445	145	127	42	61	36	5	22	7	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 268	688	580	261	128	115	45	23	4	—	4	2.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 403	785	618	276	145	79	35	49	13	21	—	2.29
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 026	891	1 135	440	224	124	146	144	23	16	18	2.63
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 716	809	907	261	232	173	112	67	23	—	39	2.78
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 553	2 128	3 425	1 122	878	649	343	252	87	49	45	2.54
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 155	2 346	4 809	1 425	1 176	881	537	459	132	96	103	2.75
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 614	2 865	5 749	1 740	1 390	1 104	706	510	170	56	73	2.65
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 984	2 944	6 040	1 963	1 527	1 039	671	519	137	89	95	2.60
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 821	2 815	6 006	1 877	1 414	1 143	793	451	144	101	83	2.64
\$9,000 to \$9,999	7 763	2 575	5 188	1 655	1 482	844	593	337	117	77	83	2.54
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33 471	10 898	22 573	7 706	6 324	3 940	2 391	1 378	460	220	154	2.41
\$15,000 or more	25 282	8 232	17 050	6 197	5 317	2 928	1 439	669	214	167	119	2.24
Median income	\$10 054	\$9 593	\$10 312	\$10 652	\$11 002	\$10 220	\$9 637	\$8 712	\$8 958	\$8 950	\$8 193	...
Mean income	\$10 969	\$10 582	\$11 173	\$11 412	\$11 840	\$11 034	\$10 483	\$9 655	\$9 873	\$9 910	\$9 183	...
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>40 403</b>	<b>9 474</b>	<b>30 929</b>	<b>10 538</b>	<b>7 803</b>	<b>5 158</b>	<b>3 260</b>	<b>2 177</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>2.55</b>
Under \$1,000	4 168	513	3 655	931	802	747	483	344	207	71	70	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 329	309	1 020	381	252	160	99	67	39	16	6	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 385	264	1 121	338	371	188	98	62	32	12	20	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 100	323	1 777	513	450	395	185	170	45	11	8	2.59
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 747	270	1 477	364	329	268	243	138	108	5	22	2.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 115	303	1 812	435	449	289	285	171	126	20	37	2.97
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 790	320	1 470	400	344	257	192	131	95	33	18	2.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 102	703	3 399	1 071	821	581	371	256	195	44	60	2.72
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 970	619	3 351	1 262	821	442	361	250	136	55	24	2.49
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 350	669	2 681	1 091	681	437	162	171	79	28	32	2.33
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 891	725	2 166	881	577	262	253	125	55	—	13	2.26
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 254	794	1 460	541	447	222	116	66	43	7	18	2.30
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 814	608	1 206	542	296	166	114	63	10	8	7	2.14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 996	2 075	2 921	1 228	782	473	190	124	71	25	28	2.20
\$15,000 or more	2 392	979	1 413	560	381	271	108	39	16	23	15	2.24
Median income	\$5 369	\$7 612	\$4 922	\$5 662	\$5 102	\$4 473	\$4 121	\$4 021	\$3 876	\$4 250	\$4 133	...
Mean income	\$6 300	\$8 233	\$5 709	\$6 316	\$5 924	\$5 508	\$4 883	\$4 577	\$4 584	\$5 236	\$4 887	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA —  
Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>23 008</b>	<b>4 374</b>	<b>18 634</b>	<b>3 743</b>	<b>3 611</b>	<b>3 541</b>	<b>2 840</b>	<b>2 581</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>3.30</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	6 766	1 752	5 014	1 471	1 067	977	644	423	256	91	85	2.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	2 452	888	1 564	568	370	259	156	122	55	20	14	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	2 392	826	1 566	483	498	230	159	98	37	34	27	2.54
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	3 079	722	2 357	774	578	510	230	193	49	11	12	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	1 874	116	1 758	314	463	347	278	187	121	26	22	3.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	1 816	43	1 773	70	304	413	431	315	149	36	55	3.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	1 314	17	1 297	36	198	353	304	198	118	33	57	3.97
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 020	10	2 010	41	89	394	505	501	282	93	105	4.57
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	1 227	—	1 227	6	33	49	113	516	246	137	127	5.54
\$6,000 or more .....	68	—	68	—	11	9	20	28	—	—	—	—
Median income .....	\$1 978	\$1 245	\$2 249	\$1 361	\$1 870	\$2 299	\$2 915	\$3 425	\$3 465	\$3 841	\$3 825	—
Mean income .....	\$2 054	\$1 200	\$2 255	\$1 332	\$1 775	\$2 156	\$2 569	\$3 195	\$3 145	\$3 302	\$3 361	—
<b>Families with male head</b> .....	<b>9 917</b>	<b>3 038</b>	<b>6 879</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>3.36</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	2 598	1 239	1 359	540	265	230	161	79	49	20	15	2.48
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	1 123	579	544	187	118	99	57	55	16	4	8	2.61
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	1 007	562	445	145	127	42	61	36	5	22	7	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	1 130	550	580	261	128	115	45	23	4	—	4	2.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	667	61	606	264	145	79	35	49	13	21	—	2.31
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	762	30	732	55	206	124	146	144	23	16	18	3.50
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	573	17	556	16	126	173	112	67	23	—	39	3.72
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 114	—	1 114	23	63	289	306	252	87	49	45	4.25
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	906	—	906	6	15	40	71	448	127	96	103	5.51
\$6,000 or more .....	37	—	37	—	5	9	17	6	—	—	—	—
Median income .....	\$2 102	\$1 242	\$2 922	\$1 574	\$2 348	\$3 141	\$3 502	\$4 502	\$4 466	\$4 633	\$4 633	—
Mean income .....	\$2 283	\$1 192	\$2 765	\$1 522	\$2 163	\$2 718	\$3 075	\$3 964	\$3 764	\$3 905	\$4 126	—
<b>Families with female head</b> .....	<b>13 091</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>11 755</b>	<b>2 266</b>	<b>2 413</b>	<b>2 341</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>3.27</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	4 168	513	3 655	931	802	747	483	344	207	71	70	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	1 329	309	1 020	381	252	160	99	67	39	16	6	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	1 385	264	1 121	338	371	188	98	62	32	12	20	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	1 949	172	1 777	513	450	395	185	170	45	11	8	2.59
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	1 207	55	1 152	50	318	268	243	138	108	5	22	3.50
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	1 054	13	1 041	15	98	289	285	171	126	20	37	4.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	741	—	741	20	72	180	192	131	95	33	18	4.16
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	906	10	896	18	26	105	199	249	195	44	60	4.96
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	321	—	321	—	18	9	42	68	119	41	24	5.61
\$6,000 or more .....	31	—	31	—	6	3	22	—	—	—	—	—
Median income .....	\$1 879	\$1 251	\$2 023	\$1 265	\$1 706	\$2 096	\$2 602	\$2 746	\$3 206	\$3 288	\$3 088	—
Mean income .....	\$1 881	\$1 216	\$1 956	\$1 206	\$1 582	\$1 869	\$2 289	\$2 569	\$2 922	\$2 760	\$2 670	—
<b>Persons of Spanish Language</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>16 032</b>	<b>5 111</b>	<b>10 921</b>	<b>3 806</b>	<b>3 573</b>	<b>2 143</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2.18</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	258	143	115	47	42	—	26	—	—	—	—	2.04
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	119	36	83	41	36	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	129	56	73	44	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	146	34	112	51	41	11	—	—	9	—	—	1.96
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	164	42	122	39	5	34	38	—	—	—	6	2.93
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	244	75	169	99	61	3	6	—	—	—	—	1.50
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	182	74	108	47	46	15	—	—	—	—	—	1.70
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	661	232	429	190	140	32	55	6	6	—	—	1.99
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	745	191	554	263	120	128	37	—	—	—	6	1.95
\$6,000 to \$6,999 .....	730	173	557	225	182	83	25	—	—	—	9	2.11
\$7,000 to \$7,999 .....	1 018	282	736	271	211	130	75	49	—	—	—	2.21
\$8,000 to \$8,999 .....	859	262	597	234	145	152	54	6	—	—	6	2.13
\$9,000 to \$9,999 .....	860	301	559	160	260	107	26	6	—	—	—	2.03
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4 177	1 349	2 828	915	1 004	614	197	55	21	22	—	2.16
\$15,000 or more .....	5 740	1 861	3 879	1 180	1 259	820	341	199	44	30	6	2.33
Median income .....	\$12 276	\$12 426	\$12 204	\$11 049	\$12 373	\$12 952	\$12 386	\$15 000+	—	—	—	—
Mean income .....	\$13 812	\$13 927	\$13 759	\$12 691	\$13 866	\$14 625	\$14 222	\$16 757	—	—	—	—
<b>Families with male head</b> .....	<b>14 502</b>	<b>4 582</b>	<b>9 920</b>	<b>3 300</b>	<b>3 290</b>	<b>2 053</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2.21</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	142	95	47	7	30	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	82	36	46	16	24	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	54	38	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	79	34	45	32	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	55	20	35	—	—	23	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	150	69	81	52	26	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	153	74	79	38	31	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	497	194	303	137	105	—	55	6	—	—	—	1.97
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	605	158	447	185	105	122	29	—	—	—	6	2.07
\$6,000 to \$6,999 .....	608	154	454	177	141	76	26	25	—	—	9	2.20
\$7,000 to \$7,999 .....	914	236	680	228	211	136	75	36	—	—	—	2.24
\$8,000 to \$8,999 .....	783	213	570	219	133	152	54	6	—	—	6	2.17
\$9,000 to \$9,999 .....	780	244	536	157	244	107	22	6	—	—	—	2.02
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3 937	1 204	2 733	875	980	604	180	51	21	22	—	2.16
\$15,000 or more .....	5 661	1 813	3 848	1 161	1 247	820	341	199	44	30	6	2.34
Median income .....	\$12 981	\$13 015	\$12 966	\$12 206	\$12 969	\$13 291	\$13 306	\$15 000+	—	—	—	—
Mean income .....	\$14 565	\$14 470	\$14 609	\$13 850	\$14 542	\$15 058	\$15 197	\$17 196	—	—	—	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA—  
Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
<b>Families with female head</b> .....	<b>1 530</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1.91</b>
Under \$1,000.....	116	48	68	40	12	—	16	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	37	—	37	25	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	75	18	57	28	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	67	—	67	19	28	11	—	—	9	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	109	22	87	39	5	11	26	—	—	—	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	94	6	88	47	35	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	26	—	26	9	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	164	38	126	53	35	32	—	—	6	—	—	2.02
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	140	33	107	78	15	6	8	—	—	—	—	1.48
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	122	19	103	48	41	7	—	—	—	—	—	1.74
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	102	46	56	43	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	76	49	27	15	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	80	57	23	3	16	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	240	145	95	40	24	10	17	4	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more.....	79	48	31	19	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$5 529	\$8 704	\$4 536	\$4 868	\$4 386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$6 677	\$9 224	\$5 331	\$5 129	\$6 011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	All families	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children	
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>983</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2.52</b>
Under \$1,000.....	258	143	115	47	42	—	26	—	—	—	—	2.04
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	119	36	83	41	36	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	129	56	73	44	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	146	34	112	51	41	11	—	—	9	—	—	1.96
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	91	8	83	—	5	34	38	—	—	—	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	61	—	61	10	42	3	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	45	6	39	—	24	15	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	103	6	97	—	7	23	55	6	6	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	21	—	21	—	—	11	4	—	—	—	6	...
\$6,000 or more.....	10	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 944	\$1 021	\$2 339	\$1 597	\$2 122	\$2 949	\$3 042	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 990	\$1 053	\$2 380	\$1 435	\$2 051	\$3 217	\$3 033	...	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
<b>Families with male head</b> .....	<b>562</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2.64</b>
Under \$1,000.....	142	95	47	7	30	—	10	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	82	36	46	16	24	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	54	38	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	79	34	45	32	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	43	8	35	—	—	23	12	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	29	—	29	—	26	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	40	6	34	—	24	10	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	68	—	68	—	7	—	55	6	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	15	—	15	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	6	...
\$6,000 or more.....	10	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 019	\$1 188	\$2 764	...	\$2 308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 115	\$1 103	\$2 751	...	\$2 155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
<b>Families with female head</b> .....	<b>421</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2.40</b>
Under \$1,000.....	116	48	68	40	12	—	16	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	37	—	37	25	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	75	18	57	28	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	67	—	67	19	28	11	—	—	9	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	48	—	48	—	5	11	26	—	—	—	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	32	—	32	10	16	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	35	6	29	—	—	23	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	6	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 883	...	\$2 093	\$1 420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 824	...	\$2 014	\$1 270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children	
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>124 146</b>	<b>48 142</b>	<b>75 984</b>	<b>24 302</b>	<b>23 883</b>	<b>14 594</b>	<b>7 319</b>	<b>3 765</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>2.34</b>
Under \$1,000.....	2 141	804	1 337	448	385	193	141	122	29	4	15	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 126	492	634	189	179	115	83	37	28	3	—	2.52
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 456	692	764	242	228	138	66	72	6	—	12	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 572	916	656	233	126	136	67	64	21	9	—	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 671	926	745	332	153	115	49	50	40	6	—	2.30
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 136	1 057	1 079	429	221	212	87	67	21	35	7	2.44
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 867	932	935	395	200	113	74	80	41	—	32	2.54
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 334	2 189	2 145	808	604	264	190	164	93	17	5	2.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	5 774	2 555	3 219	1 257	806	519	229	237	123	23	25	2.37
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	6 447	2 647	3 800	1 332	943	772	373	216	75	50	39	2.43
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	8 285	3 024	5 261	1 814	1 462	907	500	284	40	37	17	2.27
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	9 429	3 222	6 207	1 876	1 979	1 326	564	290	114	19	39	2.36
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	9 361	3 124	6 237	1 765	2 237	1 215	612	273	85	23	27	2.34
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	38 405	13 272	25 133	7 516	8 103	5 228	2 553	1 153	397	99	84	2.35
\$15,000 or more.....	30 142	12 310	17 832	5 666	6 057	3 341	1 731	656	240	57	84	2.28
Median income.....	\$10 843	\$10 565	\$10 989	\$10 686	\$11 369	\$11 217	\$11 223	\$9 731	\$9 535	\$8 368	\$9 074	...
Mean income.....	\$12 263	\$12 493	\$12 118	\$11 920	\$12 570	\$12 237	\$12 292	\$10 604	\$10 272	\$10 984	\$11 136	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA —  
Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>111 245</b>	<b>43 382</b>	<b>67 863</b>	<b>21 226</b>	<b>21 782</b>	<b>13 217</b>	<b>6 420</b>	<b>3 240</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>2.34</b>
Under \$1,000	990	581	409	163	106	43	31	48	10	—	8	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499	710	398	312	62	83	88	51	18	10	—	—	2.71
\$1,500 to \$1,999	813	561	252	98	72	45	13	17	—	—	7	2.29
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 068	792	276	133	53	47	22	21	—	—	—	2.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 137	732	405	224	74	50	13	19	25	—	—	2.02
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 374	924	450	198	120	56	23	31	10	5	7	2.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 380	822	558	247	108	68	49	40	14	—	32	2.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 122	1 871	1 251	487	340	155	126	78	56	9	—	2.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 622	2 261	2 361	918	570	363	203	191	82	13	21	2.40
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 432	2 228	3 204	1 086	802	660	312	194	71	43	36	2.47
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 403	2 546	4 857	1 611	1 572	864	450	273	38	32	17	2.29
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 724	2 876	5 848	1 766	1 848	1 249	537	276	114	19	39	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8 733	2 832	5 901	1 633	2 163	1 149	562	268	82	23	21	2.34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36 477	12 211	24 266	7 103	7 886	5 079	2 508	1 137	370	99	84	2.37
\$15,000 or more	29 260	11 747	17 513	5 497	5 985	3 301	1 720	629	240	57	84	2.28
Median income	\$11 386	\$10 928	\$11 617	\$11 399	\$11 889	\$11 744	\$11 830	\$10 642	\$10 662	\$10 303	\$9 524	...
Mean income	\$12 901	\$12 900	\$12 901	\$12 751	\$13 263	\$12 941	\$13 089	\$11 527	\$11 497	\$12 941	\$11 685	...
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>12 901</b>	<b>4 780</b>	<b>8 121</b>	<b>3 076</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>1 377</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2.35</b>
Under \$1,000	1 151	223	928	285	279	150	110	74	19	4	7	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	416	94	322	127	96	27	32	19	18	3	—	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	643	131	512	144	156	93	53	55	6	—	5	2.58
\$2,000 to \$2,499	504	124	380	100	73	89	45	43	21	9	—	2.89
\$2,500 to \$2,999	534	194	340	108	79	65	36	31	15	6	—	2.62
\$3,000 to \$3,499	762	333	429	231	101	156	64	36	11	30	—	2.56
\$3,500 to \$3,999	487	110	377	148	92	45	25	40	27	—	—	2.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 212	318	894	321	264	109	64	86	37	8	5	2.44
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 152	294	858	339	236	156	26	46	41	10	4	2.29
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 015	419	596	246	141	112	61	22	4	7	3	2.22
\$7,000 to \$7,999	882	478	404	203	90	43	50	11	2	5	—	2.01
\$8,000 to \$8,999	705	346	359	110	131	77	27	14	—	—	—	2.18
\$9,000 to \$9,999	628	292	336	132	74	66	50	5	3	—	6	2.29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 928	1 061	867	413	217	149	45	16	27	—	—	1.98
\$15,000 or more	882	563	319	169	72	40	11	27	—	—	—	1.92
Median income	\$5 644	\$7 732	\$4 640	\$5 218	\$4 661	\$4 583	\$3 690	\$3 556	\$3 972	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 767	\$8 799	\$5 571	\$6 189	\$5 387	\$5 478	\$4 749	\$4 905	\$4 318	...	...	...
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>All families</b>	<b>8 800</b>	<b>2 679</b>	<b>6 121</b>	<b>1 384</b>	<b>1 314</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>3.10</b>
Under \$1,000	2 141	804	1 337	448	385	193	141	122	29	4	15	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 126	492	634	189	179	115	83	37	28	3	—	2.52
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 456	692	764	242	228	138	66	72	6	—	12	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 242	586	656	233	126	136	67	64	21	9	—	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	717	93	624	218	146	115	49	50	40	6	—	2.54
\$3,000 to \$3,499	598	4	594	22	143	212	87	67	21	35	7	3.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999	416	5	411	22	65	97	74	80	41	—	32	4.10
\$4,000 to \$4,999	589	3	586	10	42	108	153	158	93	17	5	4.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999	484	—	484	—	—	76	32	213	119	19	25	5.10
\$6,000 or more	31	—	31	—	—	5	19	7	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 889	\$1 531	\$2 248	\$1 614	\$1 704	\$2 567	\$2 791	\$3 644	\$4 140	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 025	\$1 310	\$2 338	\$1 452	\$1 720	\$2 492	\$2 621	\$3 320	\$3 764	...	...	...
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>5 069</b>	<b>2 107</b>	<b>2 962</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3.14</b>
Under \$1,000	990	581	409	163	106	43	31	48	10	—	8	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499	710	398	312	62	83	88	51	18	10	—	—	2.71
\$1,500 to \$1,999	813	561	252	98	72	45	13	17	—	—	7	2.29
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 068	792	276	133	53	47	22	21	—	—	—	2.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 137	732	405	224	74	50	13	19	25	—	—	2.02
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 374	924	450	198	120	56	23	31	10	5	7	2.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 380	822	558	247	108	68	49	40	14	—	32	2.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 122	1 871	1 251	487	340	155	126	78	56	9	—	2.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 622	2 261	2 361	918	570	363	203	191	82	13	21	2.40
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 432	2 228	3 204	1 086	802	660	312	194	71	43	36	2.47
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 403	2 546	4 857	1 611	1 572	864	450	273	38	32	17	2.29
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 724	2 876	5 848	1 766	1 848	1 249	537	276	114	19	39	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8 733	2 832	5 901	1 633	2 163	1 149	562	268	82	23	21	2.34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36 477	12 211	24 266	7 103	7 886	5 079	2 508	1 137	370	99	84	2.37
\$15,000 or more	29 260	11 747	17 513	5 497	5 985	3 301	1 720	629	240	57	84	2.28
Median income	\$11 386	\$10 928	\$11 617	\$11 399	\$11 889	\$11 744	\$11 830	\$10 642	\$10 662	\$10 303	\$9 524	...
Mean income	\$12 901	\$12 900	\$12 901	\$12 751	\$13 263	\$12 941	\$13 089	\$11 527	\$11 497	\$12 941	\$11 685	...
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>3 731</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>3 159</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3.05</b>
Under \$1,000	1 151	223	928	285	279	150	110	74	19	4	7	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	416	94	322	127	96	27	32	19	18	3	—	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	643	131	512	144	156	93	53	55	6	—	5	2.58
\$2,000 to \$2,499	489	89	380	100	73	89	45	43	21	9	—	2.89
\$2,500 to \$2,999	263	35	228	3	72	65	36	31	15	6	—	3.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	330	—	330	—	33	156	64	36	11	30	—	3.78
\$3,500 to \$3,999	137	—	137	—	16	29	25	40	27	—	—	4.24
\$4,000 to \$4,999	202	—	202	—	13	24	35	80	37	8	5	4.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	120	—	120	—	—	34	7	32	37	6	4	4.88
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 732	\$1 335	\$1 822	\$1 175	\$1 469	\$2 357	\$2 094	\$2 726	\$3 602	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 802	\$1 136	\$1 923	\$1 119	\$1 374	\$2 219	\$2 072	\$2 702	\$3 255	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA—  
Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>All families</b>	<b>12 882</b>	<b>3 914</b>	<b>8 968</b>	<b>2 465</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>1 640</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>2.84</b>
Under \$1,000	725	195	530	149	129	79	59	74	21	4	15	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499	359	144	215	51	72	25	22	19	23	3	—	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	462	121	341	85	103	50	32	64	2	—	5	2.83
\$2,000 to \$2,499	497	171	326	106	46	57	39	54	15	9	—	2.91
\$2,500 to \$2,999	345	108	237	84	45	50	10	20	24	4	—	2.68
\$3,000 to \$3,499	558	131	427	168	89	80	33	27	16	14	—	2.45
\$3,500 to \$3,999	424	106	318	90	58	44	30	47	24	—	25	3.40
\$4,000 to \$4,999	981	350	631	146	151	106	95	84	36	8	5	2.98
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 187	289	898	257	154	181	82	129	60	15	20	3.01
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 065	380	685	209	124	166	81	51	11	17	26	2.82
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 025	308	717	213	189	103	88	95	16	13	—	2.67
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 045	330	715	149	135	156	111	87	40	7	30	3.23
\$9,000 to \$9,999	814	211	603	126	182	117	121	26	13	3	15	2.78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 528	722	1 806	446	543	346	231	116	75	20	29	2.73
\$15,000 or more	867	348	519	186	147	80	59	27	14	—	6	2.37
Median income	\$6 848	\$6 900	\$6 819	\$6 462	\$7 595	\$6 892	\$7 722	\$5 550	\$5 567	\$6 088	\$6 692	...
Mean income	\$7 487	\$7 470	\$7 408	\$7 470	\$7 833	\$7 500	\$7 672	\$6 047	\$7 154	\$6 117	\$7 334	...
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>9 265</b>	<b>3 207</b>	<b>6 058</b>	<b>1 688</b>	<b>1 511</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>2.82</b>
Under \$1,000	118	129	30	32	21	12	8	21	5	—	8	3.13
\$1,000 to \$1,499	145	102	43	7	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	161	93	68	16	27	—	8	17	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	231	121	110	39	30	14	16	11	—	—	—	2.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999	188	121	116	49	26	15	—	9	17	—	—	2.53
\$3,000 to \$3,499	266	109	157	97	36	—	5	9	5	5	—	1.90
\$3,500 to \$3,999	265	109	157	64	17	26	14	29	4	—	25	3.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	486	264	222	71	43	33	38	23	14	—	—	2.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	830	260	570	151	108	91	66	89	44	5	16	3.12
\$6,000 to \$6,999	859	306	553	168	97	146	59	43	7	10	23	2.80
\$7,000 to \$7,999	872	257	615	174	164	96	65	90	16	10	—	2.71
\$8,000 to \$8,999	918	277	641	125	113	144	104	78	40	7	30	3.33
\$9,000 to \$9,999	694	207	487	98	148	102	87	21	13	3	15	2.82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 302	616	1 686	410	519	319	216	116	57	20	29	2.73
\$15,000 or more	801	319	482	169	134	80	56	23	14	—	6	2.39
Median income	\$8 090	\$7 282	\$8 417	\$7 816	\$9 307	\$8 684	\$8 827	\$7 428	\$8 088	...	\$8 133	...
Mean income	\$8 667	\$8 057	\$8 990	\$8 949	\$9 446	\$9 261	\$9 068	\$7 603	\$9 114	...	\$7 941	...
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>3 617</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>2 910</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2.87</b>
Under \$1,000	478	77	401	119	97	58	47	53	16	4	7	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	214	42	172	44	55	19	14	19	18	3	—	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	301	28	273	69	76	50	24	47	2	—	5	2.85
\$2,000 to \$2,499	266	50	216	67	16	43	23	43	15	9	—	3.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999	157	36	121	35	19	35	10	11	7	4	—	2.83
\$3,000 to \$3,499	292	22	270	71	53	80	28	18	11	9	—	2.77
\$3,500 to \$3,999	159	20	139	26	41	18	18	18	20	—	—	3.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	495	86	409	75	108	73	57	61	22	8	5	3.11
\$5,000 to \$5,999	357	29	328	106	46	90	16	40	16	10	4	2.84
\$6,000 to \$6,999	206	74	132	41	27	20	22	8	4	7	3	2.92
\$7,000 to \$7,999	153	51	102	39	25	7	23	5	—	—	—	2.43
\$8,000 to \$8,999	127	53	74	24	22	12	7	9	—	3	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	130	4	116	28	34	15	34	5	—	—	—	2.60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	226	106	120	36	24	27	15	—	18	—	—	2.78
\$15,000 or more	66	29	37	17	13	—	3	4	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 816	\$4 913	\$3 507	\$3 454	\$3 646	\$3 428	\$4 132	\$2 886	\$3 638	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 464	\$5 895	\$4 116	\$4 374	\$4 117	\$3 980	\$4 582	\$3 405	\$3 985	...	...	...
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>3 178</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>2 555</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>3.50</b>
Under \$1,000	725	195	530	149	129	79	59	74	21	4	15	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499	359	144	215	51	72	25	22	19	23	3	—	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	462	121	341	85	103	50	32	64	2	—	5	2.83
\$2,000 to \$2,499	468	142	326	106	46	57	39	54	15	9	—	2.91
\$2,500 to \$2,999	215	21	194	48	38	50	10	20	24	4	—	3.02
\$3,000 to \$3,499	215	—	215	5	40	80	33	27	16	14	—	3.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	199	—	199	13	22	38	30	47	24	—	25	4.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	239	—	239	—	20	21	71	78	36	8	5	4.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	285	—	285	—	—	56	21	121	56	11	20	5.02
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 046	\$1 405	\$2 294	\$1 668	\$1 665	\$2 670	\$3 030	\$3 389	\$3 656	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 243	\$1 277	\$2 479	\$1 528	\$1 710	\$2 619	\$2 760	\$3 150	\$3 385	...	...	...
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>3.72</b>
Under \$1,000	247	118	129	30	32	21	12	21	5	—	8	3.13
\$1,000 to \$1,499	145	102	43	7	17	6	—	—	5	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	161	93	68	16	27	—	8	17	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	207	97	110	39	30	14	16	11	—	—	—	2.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999	129	17	112	45	26	15	—	9	17	—	—	2.58
\$3,000 to \$3,499	60	—	60	5	31	—	—	5	5	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	117	—	117	13	6	—	—	14	5	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	89	—	89	—	7	—	—	29	4	—	25	4.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999	190	—	190	—	—	—	—	38	14	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	14	44	—	—	5.23
Median income	\$2 302	\$1 468	\$3 021	\$2 314	\$2 200	\$2 983	\$4 000	\$4 348	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 523	\$1 315	\$3 078	\$2 085	\$2 123	\$3 043	\$3 386	\$3 832	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA—  
Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>1 822</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>1 626</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3.37</b>
Under \$1,000	478	77	401	119	97	58	47	53	16	4	7	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	214	42	172	44	55	19	14	19	18	3	—	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	301	28	273	69	76	50	24	47	2	—	5	2.65
\$2,000 to \$2,499	261	45	216	67	16	43	23	43	15	9	—	3.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999	86	4	82	3	12	35	11	11	7	4	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	155	—	155	—	9	80	28	18	11	9	—	3.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999	82	—	82	—	16	12	16	18	20	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	150	—	150	—	13	14	33	55	22	8	5	4.69
\$5,000 to \$5,999	95	—	95	—	—	34	7	32	12	6	4	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 864	\$1 250	\$1 940	\$1 364	\$1 455	\$2 536	\$2 348	\$2 337	\$3 159	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 035	\$1 195	\$2 136	\$1 230	\$1 464	\$2 483	\$2 370	\$2 671	\$2 855	...	...	...

BALTIMORE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
<b>All families</b>	<b>215 833</b>	<b>94 820</b>	<b>121 013</b>	<b>41 582</b>	<b>31 829</b>	<b>21 197</b>	<b>12 618</b>	<b>8 187</b>	<b>3 225</b>	<b>1 325</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>2.46</b>
Under \$1,000	8 122	2 052	6 070	1 504	1 355	1 170	941	610	337	113	40	2.92
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 545	1 286	2 259	969	471	358	187	191	64	23	13	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 693	1 966	2 727	993	967	383	187	91	68	21	17	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 625	2 340	3 285	840	677	936	462	230	84	24	32	2.73
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 986	2 504	2 482	669	495	298	409	414	147	31	19	3.03
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 034	2 683	3 351	1 044	790	416	342	341	276	124	18	2.87
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 969	2 526	2 443	868	577	342	223	228	103	56	46	2.67
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 296	5 803	6 493	2 314	1 517	1 071	665	457	283	82	104	2.57
\$5,000 to \$5,999	13 901	6 452	7 449	2 537	1 875	1 348	794	538	165	84	108	2.51
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 537	6 202	8 335	2 887	2 036	1 444	902	636	252	84	94	2.51
\$7,000 to \$7,999	16 371	6 727	9 644	3 284	2 525	1 573	1 081	711	226	134	110	2.51
\$8,000 to \$8,999	15 779	6 334	9 445	3 373	2 388	1 711	852	751	230	107	33	2.42
\$9,000 to \$9,999	14 931	6 135	8 796	2 939	2 220	1 868	954	486	166	77	86	2.45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53 994	23 314	30 680	10 497	8 709	5 500	3 055	1 861	572	262	224	2.39
\$15,000 or more	36 050	18 496	17 554	6 864	5 227	2 779	1 581	642	252	103	106	2.18
Median income	\$8 814	\$9 087	\$8 632	\$8 854	\$9 109	\$8 736	\$8 156	\$7 503	\$6 339	\$7 153	\$7 309	...
Mean income	\$10 007	\$10 598	\$9 545	\$9 897	\$10 048	\$9 460	\$9 162	\$7 963	\$7 212	\$7 627	\$8 542	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
<b>Families with male head</b>	<b>169 224</b>	<b>79 359</b>	<b>89 865</b>	<b>31 390</b>	<b>24 326</b>	<b>15 801</b>	<b>9 114</b>	<b>5 674</b>	<b>1 924</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>2.41</b>
Under \$1,000	3 049	1 525	1 524	490	314	271	222	106	71	50	—	2.71
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 473	883	590	216	128	108	32	65	30	7	4	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 034	1 456	578	238	142	112	32	24	17	—	13	2.28
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 591	1 756	835	281	201	155	115	59	14	5	5	2.48
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 607	1 845	762	304	180	103	77	52	24	12	10	2.43
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 208	2 078	1 130	461	264	143	55	131	57	14	5	2.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 019	2 022	997	369	254	149	99	66	30	17	13	2.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 843	4 528	3 315	1 214	839	539	307	206	103	45	62	2.49
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 923	5 116	4 807	1 627	1 184	820	546	390	100	68	72	2.56
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 493	4 987	6 506	2 163	1 594	1 152	747	542	173	62	73	2.55
\$7,000 to \$7,999	13 681	5 608	8 073	2 684	2 171	1 280	906	604	218	116	94	2.53
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 520	5 333	8 187	2 857	2 153	1 501	746	642	183	94	11	2.41
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13 121	5 178	7 943	2 592	2 008	1 715	885	448	152	72	71	2.46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48 419	20 274	28 145	9 494	7 971	5 130	2 842	1 745	510	240	213	2.40
\$15,000 or more	33 243	16 473	16 770	6 400	4 923	2 623	1 503	594	242	88	100	2.19
Median income	\$9 775	\$9 491	\$9 960	\$10 105	\$10 459	\$9 914	\$9 706	\$8 922	\$8 683	\$8 521	\$9 155	...
Mean income	\$11 102	\$11 043	\$11 154	\$11 331	\$11 574	\$11 097	\$11 042	\$9 706	\$9 589	\$9 118	\$10 022	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>46 609</b>	<b>15 461</b>	<b>31 148</b>	<b>10 192</b>	<b>7 503</b>	<b>5 396</b>	<b>3 504</b>	<b>2 513</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>2.62</b>
Under \$1,000	5 073	527	4 546	1 014	1 041	899	719	504	266	63	40	2.99
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 072	403	1 669	753	343	250	138	126	34	16	9	2.26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 659	510	2 149	755	825	271	155	67	51	21	4	2.17
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 034	584	2 450	559	476	781	347	171	70	19	27	2.82
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 379	659	1 720	365	315	195	332	362	123	19	9	3.29
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 826	605	2 221	583	526	273	287	210	219	110	13	3.08
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 950	504	1 446	499	323	193	124	162	73	39	33	2.80
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 453	1 275	3 178	1 100	678	532	358	251	180	37	42	2.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 978	1 336	2 642	910	691	528	248	148	65	16	36	2.42
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 044	1 215	1 829	724	442	292	155	94	79	22	21	2.39
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 690	1 119	1 571	600	354	293	175	107	47	18	16	2.37
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 259	1 001	1 258	516	235	210	109	47	13	22	2.50	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 810	957	853	347	212	153	69	38	14	5	15	2.33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 575	3 040	2 535	1 003	738	370	213	116	62	22	11	2.22
\$15,000 or more	2 807	1 726	1 081	464	304	156	78	48	10	15	6	2.14
Median income	\$4 744	\$7 101	\$3 783	\$4 516	\$3 849	\$3 575	\$3 106	\$3 063	\$3 243	\$3 361	\$4 405	...
Mean income	\$6 033	\$8 311	\$4 903	\$5 481	\$5 101	\$4 667	\$4 273	\$4 030	\$3 696	\$4 576	\$4 911	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>30 183</b>	<b>7 117</b>	<b>23 066</b>	<b>5 002</b>	<b>4 741</b>	<b>4 390</b>	<b>3 444</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>1 527</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>3.16</b>
Under \$1,000	8 122	2 052	6 070	1 504	1 355	1 170	941	610	337	113	40	2.92
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 545	1 286	2 259	969	471	358	170	191	64	23	13	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 693	1 966	2 727	993	967	383	187	91	68	21	17	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 822	2 037	2 785	840	677	936	462	230	84	24	32	2.73
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 415	503	1 912	410	484	298	409	414	147	31	19	3.27
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 066	20	2 046	152	377	416	342	341	276	124	18	3.86
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 305	34	1 271	91	249	275	223	228	103	56	46	3.84
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 026	—	2 026	23	121	442	534	437	283	82	104	4.50
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 088	15	1 073	12	35	110	112	462	165	84	93	5.18
\$6,000 or more	101	4	97	8	5	2	64	18	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 865	\$1 556	\$2 073	\$1 514	\$1 782	\$2 152	\$2 459	\$2 970	\$3 115	\$3 270		

**Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**BALTIMORE—Continued**

**Total—Continued**

**Income Below Poverty Level—Continued**

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
<b>Families with male head</b>												
Under \$1,000	12 844	5 245	7 599	1 718	1 483	1 409	1 054	1 087	446	218	184	3.21
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 049	1 525	1 524	490	314	271	222	106	71	50	—	2.71
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 473	683	790	216	128	108	32	65	30	7	4	2.56
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 034	1 456	578	238	142	112	32	24	17	—	13	2.28
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 017	1 182	835	281	201	155	115	59	14	5	5	2.48
\$3,000 to \$3,499	908	146	762	304	180	103	77	52	24	12	10	2.43
\$3,500 to \$3,999	764	9	755	90	260	143	55	131	57	14	5	3.18
\$4,000 to \$4,999	618	31	587	67	146	149	99	66	30	17	13	3.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 095	—	1 095	18	80	283	298	206	103	45	62	4.31
\$6,000 or more	809	9	800	6	27	83	79	365	100	68	72	5.21
Median income	\$1 967	\$1 574	\$2 679	\$1 821	\$2 392	\$2 784	\$3 445	\$4 197	\$3 667	\$4 089	\$4 677	...
Mean income	\$2 130	\$1 373	\$2 653	\$1 699	\$2 223	\$2 604	\$3 023	\$3 718	\$3 341	\$3 422	\$4 398	...
<b>Families with female head</b>												
Under \$1,000	17 339	1 872	15 467	3 284	3 258	2 981	2 390	1 935	1 081	340	198	3.14
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 073	527	4 546	1 014	1 041	899	719	504	266	63	40	2.99
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 072	403	1 669	753	343	250	138	126	34	16	9	2.26
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 659	510	2 149	755	825	271	155	67	51	21	4	2.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 805	355	2 450	559	476	781	347	171	70	19	27	2.82
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 507	57	1 450	106	304	195	332	362	123	19	9	3.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 302	11	1 291	62	117	273	287	210	219	110	13	4.26
\$4,000 to \$4,999	687	3	684	24	103	126	124	162	73	39	33	4.28
\$5,000 to \$5,999	931	—	931	5	41	159	236	231	180	37	42	4.72
\$6,000 or more	279	6	273	6	8	27	33	97	65	16	21	5.09
Median income	\$1 787	\$1 506	\$1 853	\$1 417	\$1 648	\$2 045	\$2 264	\$2 637	\$2 986	\$3 145	\$3 385	...
Mean income	\$1 794	\$1 369	\$1 846	\$1 345	\$1 536	\$1 821	\$2 045	\$2 361	\$2 554	\$2 666	\$2 932	...
<b>Negro</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>All families</b>												
Under \$1,000	89 920	27 490	62 430	18 464	15 104	11 380	7 498	5 680	2 425	1 085	794	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 518	1 001	4 517	988	919	876	754	531	306	103	40	3.11
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 257	588	1 669	669	354	279	129	138	64	23	13	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 032	950	2 082	743	725	288	157	80	68	21	—	2.23
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 354	901	2 453	494	498	727	399	205	84	14	32	2.93
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 653	847	1 806	403	319	319	301	379	141	27	14	3.30
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 456	949	2 487	658	551	529	275	283	249	124	18	3.13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 649	892	1 757	543	420	236	175	201	97	47	38	2.88
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 361	2 060	4 301	1 294	943	794	489	391	220	71	99	2.83
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 862	2 272	2 590	1 366	1 076	867	549	418	136	84	94	2.75
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 828	2 130	2 698	1 319	1 095	857	631	447	208	68	73	2.80
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6 927	2 098	4 829	1 438	1 065	829	620	535	128	119	95	2.82
\$9,000 to \$9,999	6 099	1 849	4 250	1 312	985	786	420	481	167	69	30	2.70
\$10,000 to \$10,999	5 643	1 767	3 876	1 214	799	851	497	268	117	55	75	2.70
\$11,000 to \$11,999	18 841	5 828	13 013	3 938	3 391	2 498	1 452	1 052	330	210	142	2.62
\$12,000 to \$12,999	9 440	3 338	6 102	2 085	1 964	941	650	271	110	50	31	2.31
\$13,000 to \$13,999	8 779	2 827	\$7 177	\$7 525	\$7 612	\$7 259	\$6 826	\$6 479	\$4 925	\$6 419	\$6 671	...
\$14,000 to \$14,999	8 065	\$8 501	\$7 873	\$8 236	\$8 485	\$7 782	\$7 508	\$6 838	\$5 971	\$6 903	\$7 129	...
Median income	\$7 287	\$7 541	\$7 177	\$7 525	\$7 612	\$7 259	\$6 826	\$6 479	\$4 925	\$6 419	\$6 671	...
Mean income	\$8 065	\$8 501	\$7 873	\$8 236	\$8 485	\$7 782	\$7 508	\$6 838	\$5 971	\$6 903	\$7 129	...
<b>Families with male head</b>												
Under \$1,000	61 264	21 752	39 512	11 951	9 794	7 212	4 678	3 460	1 232	676	509	2.68
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 759	692	1 067	337	187	159	179	90	65	50	—	2.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	730	354	376	124	84	63	14	50	30	7	4	2.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499	994	651	343	139	86	57	27	17	17	—	—	2.27
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 183	657	526	123	120	117	93	54	14	—	5	2.82
\$3,000 to \$3,499	999	550	449	158	90	64	48	48	24	12	5	2.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 402	708	694	229	180	86	32	103	45	14	5	2.75
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 235	630	605	196	153	81	71	49	30	12	13	2.74
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 426	1 457	1 969	482	383	186	160	68	37	—	57	2.75
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 414	1 715	2 699	773	590	495	354	280	77	68	62	2.87
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 168	1 701	3 467	929	830	624	490	363	133	46	52	2.82
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 538	1 786	3 752	1 077	799	639	486	451	120	101	79	2.91
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 941	1 549	3 392	1 024	840	611	347	372	131	56	11	2.67
\$10,000 to \$10,999	4 826	1 467	3 359	1 020	682	752	452	237	106	50	60	2.72
\$11,000 to \$11,999	16 270	4 910	11 360	3 357	2 910	2 238	1 306	958	272	188	131	2.65
\$12,000 to \$12,999	8 379	2 925	5 454	1 869	1 761	843	593	228	100	35	25	2.29
\$13,000 to \$13,999	8 766	\$7 986	\$9 124	\$9 265	\$9 669	\$9 302	\$9 027	\$8 175	\$7 942	\$7 911	\$7 652	...
\$14,000 to \$14,999	\$8 766	\$7 986	\$9 124	\$9 265	\$9 669	\$9 302	\$9 027	\$8 175	\$7 942	\$7 911	\$7 652	...
Median income	\$8 766	\$7 986	\$9 124	\$9 265	\$9 669	\$9 302	\$9 027	\$8 175	\$7 942	\$7 911	\$7 652	...
Mean income	\$9 484	\$8 943	\$9 782	\$9 981	\$10 450	\$9 707	\$9 643	\$8 626	\$8 203	\$8 212	\$8 352	...
<b>Families with female head</b>												
Under \$1,000	28 656	5 738	22 918	6 513	5 310	4 168	2 820	2 220	1 193	409	285	2.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 759	309	3 450	651	312	717	575	441	241	53	40	3.17
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 527	234	1 293	545	270	216	115	88	34	16	9	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 038	299	1 739	604	639	231	130	63	51	21	—	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 171	244	1 927	371	378	610	306	151	70	14	27	2.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 654	297	1 357	245	229	158	253	331	117	15	9	3.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 054	261	1 793	429	371	243	243	180	204	110	13	3.27
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 414	262	1 152	347	267	155	104	152	67	35	25	2.96
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 448	557	1 891	593	486	372	195	138	59	16	32	2.58
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 660	429	1 231	390	265	233	141	84	75	22	21	2.75
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 389	312	1 077	361	266	190	134	84	8	18	16	2.53
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 158	300	858	288	145	175	73	109	36	13	19	2.80
\$9,000 to \$9,999	817	300	517	194	117	99	45	31	11	5	15	2.57
\$10,000 to \$10,999	2 571	918	1 653	481	481	260	146	94	58	22	11	2.40
\$11,000 to \$11,999	1 061	413	648	216	203	98	57	43	10	15	6	2.44
\$12,000 to \$12,999	\$3 898	\$5 646	\$3 472	\$4 092	\$3 567	\$3 313	\$3 064	\$3 100	\$3 205	\$3 389	\$4 464	...
Median income	\$3 898	\$5 646	\$3 472	\$4 092	\$3 567	\$3 313	\$3 064	\$3 100	\$3 205	\$3 389	\$4 464	...
Mean income	\$5 032	\$6 825	\$4 583	\$5 033	\$4 860	\$4 451	\$3 964	\$4 050	\$3 667	\$4 739	\$4 946	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
<b>BALTIMORE—Continued</b>												
<b>Negro—Continued</b>												
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>All families</b> .....	<b>20 862</b>	<b>3 304</b>	<b>17 558</b>	<b>3 354</b>	<b>3 351</b>	<b>3 361</b>	<b>2 721</b>	<b>2 559</b>	<b>1 365</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>3.34</b>
Under \$1,000 .....	5 518	1 001	4 517	988	919	876	754	531	306	103	40	3.11
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	2 257	588	1 669	669	354	279	129	138	64	23	13	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	3 032	950	2 082	743	725	288	157	80	68	21	—	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	3 075	622	2 453	494	498	727	399	205	84	14	32	2.93
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	1 729	83	1 646	249	313	222	301	379	141	27	18	3.52
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	1 666	20	1 646	108	260	329	275	283	249	124	18	4.04
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	999	21	978	72	163	185	175	201	97	47	38	4.01
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 615	—	1 615	23	83	354	386	379	220	71	99	4.58
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	877	15	862	—	31	99	88	345	136	84	79	5.27
\$6,000 or more .....	94	4	90	8	5	2	57	18	—	—	—	...
Median income .....	\$1 938	\$1 533	\$2 104	\$1 513	\$1 778	\$2 163	\$2 402	\$2 929	\$3 039	\$3 278	\$4 116	...
Mean income .....	\$2 028	\$1 359	\$2 154	\$1 477	\$1 754	\$2 107	\$2 315	\$2 806	\$2 697	\$2 984	\$3 654	...
<b>Families with male head</b>												
Under \$1,000 .....	7 386	2 258	5 128	1 001	913	916	738	639	370	200	151	3.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	1 759	692	1 067	337	187	159	179	90	65	50	—	2.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	730	354	376	124	84	63	14	50	30	7	4	2.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	994	651	343	139	86	57	27	17	—	—	—	2.27
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	994	468	526	123	120	117	93	54	14	—	5	2.82
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	499	50	449	158	90	64	48	48	24	12	5	2.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	516	9	507	46	176	86	32	103	45	14	5	3.39
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	414	21	393	48	89	81	71	49	30	12	13	3.52
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	789	—	789	18	53	215	181	160	68	37	57	4.38
\$6,000 or more .....	621	9	612	—	23	72	55	255	77	68	62	5.33
Median income .....	\$2 106	\$1 564	\$2 781	\$1 642	\$2 415	\$2 984	\$3 125	\$4 053	\$3 389	\$4 135	\$4 763	...
Mean income .....	\$2 315	\$1 366	\$2 733	\$1 651	\$2 271	\$2 785	\$2 921	\$3 620	\$3 159	\$3 400	\$4 602	...
<b>Families with female head</b>												
Under \$1,000 .....	13 476	1 046	12 430	2 353	2 438	2 445	1 983	1 720	995	314	182	3.29
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	3 759	309	3 450	651	732	717	575	441	241	53	40	3.17
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	1 527	234	1 293	545	270	216	115	88	34	16	9	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499 .....	2 038	299	1 739	604	639	231	130	63	51	21	—	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999 .....	2 081	154	1 927	371	378	610	306	151	70	14	27	2.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499 .....	1 230	33	1 197	91	223	158	253	331	117	15	9	3.81
\$3,500 to \$3,999 .....	1 150	11	1 139	62	84	243	243	180	204	110	13	4.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	585	—	585	24	74	104	104	152	67	35	25	4.35
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	826	—	826	5	30	139	205	219	152	34	42	4.77
\$6,000 or more .....	256	6	250	—	8	27	33	90	59	16	17	5.12
Median income .....	\$1 856	\$1 457	\$1 923	\$1 482	\$1 670	\$2 048	\$2 280	\$2 677	\$2 934	\$3 173	\$3 231	...
Mean income .....	\$1 871	\$1 342	\$1 915	\$1 403	\$1 560	\$1 853	\$2 089	\$2 409	\$2 525	\$2 720	\$2 867	...



Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

Male

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>Total</b>	<b>564 144</b>	<b>472 159</b>	<b>49 175</b>	<b>42 810</b>	<b>37 513</b>	<b>319 621</b>	<b>39 037</b>	<b>37 887</b>	<b>35 264</b>	<b>31 463</b>	<b>20 072</b>	<b>12 727</b>	<b>14 897</b>	<b>15 663</b>
Nursery school	12 658	3 207	788	8 663	12 314	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	32 901	28 418	1 245	3 238	23 718	9 183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	214 961	187 728	23 025	4 208	1 481	212 492	180	112	81	88	154	116	167	90
6 and 7 years	82 684	71 158	9 405	2 121	-	75 928	4 960	1 213	216	97	82	74	51	63
8 years	41 250	36 147	4 108	995	-	20 538	14 725	4 694	931	156	75	65	14	52
High school:														
1 to 3 years	105 726	93 829	7 154	4 743	-	1 136	19 156	31 788	33 548	15 348	3 673	820	182	75
4 years	30 005	25 597	2 132	2 276	-	-	16	59	454	15 457	10 234	2 974	564	247
College:														
1 year or more	43 959	26 075	1 318	16 566	-	-	-	21	34	317	5 854	8 678	13 919	15 136

Female

<b>Total</b>	<b>534 257</b>	<b>450 384</b>	<b>50 723</b>	<b>33 150</b>	<b>36 204</b>	<b>312 080</b>	<b>38 107</b>	<b>38 181</b>	<b>33 231</b>	<b>30 924</b>	<b>16 152</b>	<b>10 101</b>	<b>11 227</b>	<b>8 050</b>
Nursery school	11 749	3 171	718	7 860	11 529	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	31 733	27 396	1 198	3 139	23 134	8 599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	203 338	176 740	23 326	3 272	1 541	200 924	133	129	76	40	122	169	112	92
6 and 7 years	80 636	69 497	9 605	1 534	-	76 977	2 699	468	208	93	84	43	49	15
8 years	39 815	34 712	4 415	688	-	24 176	12 302	2 593	475	124	51	15	15	28
High school:														
1 to 3 years	106 417	94 485	8 177	3 755	-	1 184	22 954	34 951	31 809	12 562	2 004	720	111	122
4 years	30 435	26 090	2 314	2 031	-	-	19	40	642	17 757	9 000	2 356	416	205
College:														
1 year or more	30 134	18 293	970	10 871	-	-	-	-	21	348	4 891	6 762	10 524	7 588

Income Below Poverty Level

Male

<b>Total</b>	<b>62 887</b>	<b>57 165</b>	<b>2 026</b>	<b>3 696</b>	<b>3 987</b>	<b>37 292</b>	<b>4 534</b>	<b>4 218</b>	<b>3 529</b>	<b>2 590</b>	<b>1 778</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>2 107</b>	<b>1 584</b>
Nursery school	1 086	743	20	323	1 086	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	3 625	3 476	67	82	2 674	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	26 845	25 663	948	234	307	26 235	59	5	37	25	20	35	73	49
6 and 7 years	9 829	9 490	350	89	-	8 145	1 206	421	62	38	17	13	17	10
8 years	4 819	4 327	223	69	-	1 667	1 710	914	203	84	19	5	17	17
High school:														
1 to 3 years	10 022	9 564	246	212	-	214	1 547	2 861	3 179	1 564	497	119	29	12
4 years	2 043	1 862	58	123	-	-	12	17	48	835	702	340	71	18
College:														
1 year or more	4 718	2 040	114	2 564	-	-	-	-	-	44	523	756	1 917	1 478

Female

<b>Total</b>	<b>62 594</b>	<b>56 647</b>	<b>2 710</b>	<b>3 237</b>	<b>3 308</b>	<b>38 104</b>	<b>4 307</b>	<b>4 164</b>	<b>3 317</b>	<b>2 785</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>1 920</b>	<b>1 138</b>
Nursery school	927	669	21	237	917	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	3 177	3 020	56	101	2 135	1 042	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	26 353	24 692	1 397	264	256	25 834	46	11	16	4	16	63	66	41
6 and 7 years	9 840	9 234	506	100	-	8 864	664	169	47	28	41	12	7	8
8 years	4 807	4 586	175	46	-	2 248	1 624	762	128	32	-	6	-	7
High school:														
1 to 3 years	10 790	10 195	296	299	-	106	1 968	3 222	3 028	1 571	589	222	44	40
4 years	2 697	2 378	44	275	-	-	5	-	92	1 119	1 080	292	83	26
College:														
1 year or more	4 003	1 873	215	1 915	-	-	-	-	6	31	401	829	1 720	1 016

Percent Below Poverty Level

<b>Total</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>10.1</b>
Nursery school	8.6	23.2	2.5	3.7	8.2	23.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	11.0	12.2	5.4	2.5	11.3	10.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	12.5	13.7	4.1	5.6	20.7	12.3	32.8	...	...	...	13.0	...	43.7	32.8
6 and 7 years	12.0	13.3	3.7	4.2	-	10.7	24.3	34.7	28.7	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	11.2	12.0	5.4	6.9	-	8.1	11.6	19.5	21.8	53.8	...	...	...	...
High school:														
1 to 3 years	9.5	10.2	3.4	4.5	-	18.8	8.1	9.0	9.5	10.2	13.5	14.5	15.9	...
4 years	6.8	7.3	2.7	5.4	-	-	-	-	10.6	5.4	6.9	11.4	12.6	7.3
College:														
1 year or more	10.7	7.8	8.6	15.5	-	-	-	-	-	13.9	8.9	8.7	13.8	9.8

Female

<b>Total</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>14.1</b>
Nursery school	7.9	21.1	2.9	3.0	8.0	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	10.0	11.0	4.7	3.2	9.2	12.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	13.0	14.0	6.0	8.1	16.6	12.9	34.6	...	...	...	...	37.3	...	...
6 and 7 years	12.2	13.3	5.3	6.5	-	11.5	24.6	36.1	22.6	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	12.1	13.2	4.0	6.7	-	9.3	13.2	29.4	26.9	...	...	...	...	...
High school:														
1 to 3 years	10.1	10.8	3.6	8.0	-	9.0	8.6	9.2	9.5	12.5	29.4	30.8	...	...
4 years	8.9	9.1	1.9	13.5	-	-	-	-	14.3	6.3	12.0	12.4	20.0	12.7
College:														
1 year or more	13.3	10.2	22.2	17.6	-	-	-	-	-	8.9	8.2	12.3	16.3	13.4

White

<b>All Income Levels</b>	<b>452 109</b>	<b>366 576</b>	<b>46 560</b>	<b>38 973</b>	<b>29 291</b>	<b>252 083</b>	<b>31 247</b>	<b>30 001</b>	<b>28 502</b>	<b>26 014</b>	<b>16 850</b>	<b>10 542</b>	<b>13 323</b>	<b>14 256</b>
Nursery school	10 278	2 036	745	7 497	10 054	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	25 579	21 404	1 133	3 042	18 426	7 153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	166 889	141 557	21 545	3 787	811	165 361	120	82	41	80	112	100	112	70
6 and 7 years	65 009	54 100	9 004	1 905	-	61 140	2 900	637	101	48	61	50	35	37
8 years	32 652	27 776	3 939	937	-	17 451	11 680	2 824	550	66	24	28	14	15
High school:														
1 to 3 years	86 026	74 670	6 855	4 501	-	754	16 543	26 421	27 414	11 837	2 444	452	86	75
4 years	25 653	21 448	2 068	2 137	-	-	4	16	384	13 725	8 842	2 140	378	164
College:														
1 year or more	40 023	23 585	1											

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**THE STATE—Continued**

**White—Continued**

**Income Below Poverty Level**

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>30 057</b>	<b>25 231</b>	<b>1 660</b>	<b>3 166</b>	<b>1 604</b>	<b>16 160</b>	<b>2 109</b>	<b>1 952</b>	<b>1 749</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>1 106</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>1 427</b>
Nursery school .....	519	273	10	236	474	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	1 530	1 408	52	70	1 068	462	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	11 306	10 421	761	124	62	11 066	18	—	11	25	17	28	46	33
6 and 7 years .....	4 255	3 908	291	56	—	3 666	412	129	11	—	12	6	9	10
8 years .....	2 222	1 976	191	55	—	858	856	385	95	25	3	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	4 819	4 478	200	141	—	63	823	1 438	1 605	656	167	45	10	12
4 years .....	1 184	1 040	50	94	—	—	—	—	27	588	455	105	29	—
College: 1 year or more .....	4 222	1 727	105	2 390	—	—	—	—	—	26	452	716	1 656	1 372
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>29 040</b>	<b>24 269</b>	<b>2 233</b>	<b>2 538</b>	<b>1 379</b>	<b>16 810</b>	<b>1 923</b>	<b>1 883</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>1 266</b>	<b>1 077</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>1 574</b>	<b>852</b>
Nursery school .....	362	174	21	167	356	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	1 290	1 185	39	66	813	477	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	11 426	10 082	1 151	193	110	11 152	11	—	—	—	9	47	66	31
6 and 7 years .....	4 164	3 681	420	63	—	3 896	157	69	8	16	6	12	—	—
8 years .....	2 191	2 008	153	30	—	1 225	710	176	54	26	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	4 878	4 462	197	219	—	54	1 040	1 638	1 326	554	185	63	8	10
4 years .....	1 364	1 128	44	192	—	5	—	—	39	639	514	144	23	—
College: 1 year or more .....	3 365	1 549	208	1 608	—	—	—	—	6	31	363	677	1 477	811

**Percent Below Poverty Level**

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>10.0</b>
Nursery school .....	5.0	13.4	1.3	3.1	4.7	20.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	6.8	6.6	4.6	2.3	5.8	6.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	6.8	7.4	3.5	3.3	7.6	6.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	6.5	7.2	3.2	2.9	—	4.0	14.2	20.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	6.8	7.1	4.8	5.9	—	4.9	7.3	13.6	17.3	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	5.6	6.0	2.9	3.1	—	8.4	5.0	5.4	5.9	5.5	6.8	10.0	—	—
4 years .....	4.6	4.8	2.4	4.4	—	—	—	—	7.0	4.1	5.1	4.9	7.7	—
College: 1 year or more .....	10.5	7.3	8.3	15.8	—	—	—	—	—	10.1	8.4	9.2	13.0	9.9
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>6.9</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>13.0</b>
Nursery school .....	3.8	8.8	3.2	2.4	3.8	3.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	5.2	5.7	3.8	2.3	4.5	7.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	7.3	7.6	5.2	6.4	11.6	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	6.6	7.1	4.6	4.4	—	6.4	10.8	27.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	7.1	7.7	3.6	4.8	—	6.1	7.6	14.1	22.9	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	5.7	6.1	2.5	6.3	—	6.3	5.4	5.7	5.2	6.0	19.9	21.4	—	—
4 years .....	5.5	5.5	1.9	10.5	—	—	—	—	8.6	4.2	7.3	9.2	12.0	—
College: 1 year or more .....	12.9	9.9	22.2	17.1	—	—	—	—	—	10.6	8.3	11.6	16.2	12.8

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>108 672</b>	<b>102 872</b>	<b>2 376</b>	<b>3 424</b>	<b>7 917</b>	<b>65 636</b>	<b>7 594</b>	<b>7 750</b>	<b>6 621</b>	<b>5 317</b>	<b>3 103</b>	<b>2 064</b>	<b>1 437</b>	<b>1 233</b>
Nursery school .....	2 230	1 146	35	1 049	2 110	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	7 086	6 818	91	177	5 146	1 940	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	46 730	45 035	1 315	380	661	45 798	60	30	40	8	42	16	55	20
6 and 7 years .....	17 262	16 666	401	195	—	14 429	2 022	566	109	49	21	24	16	26
8 years .....	8 364	8 150	156	58	—	2 980	2 962	1 851	366	80	51	37	—	37
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	19 292	18 794	282	216	—	369	2 538	5 271	6 014	3 437	1 209	368	86	—
4 years .....	4 201	4 027	55	119	—	—	12	32	70	1 700	1 342	789	179	77
College: 1 year or more .....	3 507	2 236	41	1 230	—	—	—	—	22	43	438	830	1 101	1 073
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>109 821</b>	<b>104 106</b>	<b>2 466</b>	<b>3 249</b>	<b>7 461</b>	<b>65 603</b>	<b>7 896</b>	<b>7 467</b>	<b>6 785</b>	<b>5 857</b>	<b>3 576</b>	<b>2 160</b>	<b>1 619</b>	<b>1 397</b>
Nursery school .....	2 067	1 171	43	853	2 011	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	6 648	6 231	150	267	4 865	1 783	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	44 455	43 061	1 201	193	585	43 559	63	16	23	15	50	75	27	42
6 and 7 years .....	17 464	16 981	409	74	—	15 820	1 210	211	92	26	48	12	37	8
8 years .....	8 429	8 386	177	66	—	4 064	2 931	1 310	230	36	28	18	—	12
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	21 054	20 428	404	222	—	321	3 688	5 930	6 243	3 283	1 065	410	71	43
4 years .....	5 674	5 420	47	207	—	—	4	—	190	2 441	1 902	793	219	125
College: 1 year or more .....	3 830	2 428	35	1 367	—	—	—	—	7	56	483	852	1 265	1 167

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>32 221</b>	<b>31 437</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>2 339</b>	<b>20 891</b>	<b>2 375</b>	<b>2 242</b>	<b>1 745</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>107</b>
Nursery school .....	549	2 466	10	73	514	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	2 056	2 029	15	12	1 580	476	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	15 352	15 066	176	110	245	14 982	41	5	26	—	3	7	27	16
6 and 7 years .....	5 607	5 515	59	33	—	4 449	773	282	45	38	5	7	8	—
8 years .....	2 341	2 295	32	14	—	798	825	529	102	49	16	5	—	17
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	5 142	5 030	46	66	—	151	724	1 409	1 551	887	327	74	19	—
4 years .....	800	777	8	15	—	—	12	17	21	261	238	204	35	12
College: 1 year or more .....	374	259	9	106	—	—	—	—	—	12	56	40	204	62
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>33 105</b>	<b>31 966</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>2 013</b>	<b>21 081</b>	<b>2 354</b>	<b>2 245</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>1 505</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>235</b>
Nursery school .....	559	489	—	70	555	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	1 874	1 822	17	35	1 312	562	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	14 782	14 465	246	71	146	14 537	35	11	16	4	7	16	—	10
6 and 7 years .....	5 610	5 487	86	37	—	4 927	488	100	33	12	35	—	7	8
8 years .....	2 580	2 542	22	16	—	999	914	574	74	6	—	6	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	5 828	5 649	99	80	—	52	917	1 560	1 680	1 017	395	153	32	22
4 years .....	1 300	1 217	—	83	—	—	—	—	53	466	553	148	54	26
College: 1 year or more .....	572	295	7	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	152	220	162

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	29.6	30.6	14.9	12.5	29.5	31.8	31.3	28.9	26.4	23.5	20.8	16.3	20.4	8.7
Nursery school.....	24.6	40.7	...	7.0	24.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	29.0	29.8	...	6.8	30.7	24.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	32.9	33.5	13.4	28.9	37.1	32.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	32.5	33.1	14.7	16.9	...	30.8	38.2	49.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	28.0	28.2	20.5	...	...	26.8	27.9	28.6	27.9	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.7	26.8	16.3	30.6	...	40.9	28.5	26.7	25.8	25.8	27.0	20.1	...	...
4 years.....	19.0	19.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.4	17.7	25.9	19.6	...
College: 1 year or more.....	10.7	11.6	...	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.8	4.8	18.5	5.8
<b>Female</b> .....	30.1	30.7	19.3	20.4	27.0	32.1	29.8	30.1	27.4	25.7	28.7	22.0	19.3	16.8
Nursery school.....	27.0	41.8	...	8.2	27.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	28.2	29.2	11.3	13.1	27.0	31.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	33.3	33.6	20.5	36.8	25.0	33.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	32.1	32.3	21.0	...	...	31.1	40.3	47.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	29.9	30.3	12.4	...	...	24.6	31.2	43.8	32.2	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27.7	27.7	24.5	36.0	...	16.2	24.9	26.3	26.9	31.0	37.1	37.3	...	...
4 years.....	22.9	22.5	...	40.1	...	...	...	...	27.9	19.1	29.1	18.7	24.7	...
College: 1 year or more.....	14.9	12.1	...	19.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.9	17.8	17.4	13.9

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Male</b> .....	8 899	6 881	1 005	1 013	846	5 085	549	471	498	459	227	206	292	266
Nursery school.....	404	110	48	246	389	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	640	575	8	57	435	205	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 572	2 887	574	111	22	3 544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	1 202	999	163	40	...	1 105	87	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	568	466	83	19	...	198	251	78	21	20	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 443	1 157	94	192	...	18	211	383	472	273	73	13	...	...
4 years.....	339	286	7	46	...	...	...	...	5	152	112	58	12	...
College: 1 year or more.....	731	401	28	302	...	...	...	...	...	14	36	135	280	266
<b>Female</b> .....	8 112	6 108	1 150	854	735	4 787	494	533	416	459	208	182	156	142
Nursery school.....	309	38	30	241	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	509	406	53	50	381	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 252	2 573	552	127	45	3 197	...	4	...	...	...	6	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	1 180	916	215	49	...	1 101	48	15	16	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	534	425	99	10	...	345	128	49	12	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 445	1 185	143	117	...	16	318	465	379	227	22	18	...	...
4 years.....	384	293	38	53	...	...	...	...	9	224	112	27	...	12
College: 1 year or more.....	499	272	20	207	...	...	...	...	...	8	74	131	156	130

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Male</b> .....	945	760	55	130	67	507	34	67	68	47	16	28	52	59
Nursery school.....	33	33	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	57	57	...	...	34	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	389	355	34	...	...	389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	101	101	...	...	...	84	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	55	55	...	...	...	11	13	11	...	20	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	163	121	12	30	...	...	14	46	68	19	16	...	...	...
4 years.....	22	17	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	12	...
College: 1 year or more.....	125	21	9	95	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	18	40	59
<b>Female</b> .....	918	819	72	27	63	575	89	64	8	31	29	9	8	22
Nursery school.....	14	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	55	55	...	...	43	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	397	340	57	...	6	387	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	174	170	4	...	...	133	24	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	65	65	...	...	...	43	6	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	150	146	4	...	...	...	59	55	...	20	7	9	...	...
4 years.....	21	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	42	8	7	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	8	22

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Male</b> .....	10.6	11.0	5.5	12.8	7.9	10.0	6.2	14.2	13.7	10.2	7.0	13.6	17.8	22.2
Nursery school.....	8.2	...	...	...	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	8.9	9.9	...	...	7.8	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10.9	12.3	5.9	...	...	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	8.4	10.1	...	...	...	7.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	9.7	11.8	...	...	...	5.6	...	5.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.3	10.5	...	15.6	...	...	6.6	12.0	14.4	7.0	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	6.5	5.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	17.1	5.2	...	31.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.3	14.3	22.2
<b>Female</b> .....	11.3	13.4	6.3	3.2	8.6	12.0	18.0	15.8	1.9	6.8	13.9	4.9	5.1	15.5
Nursery school.....	4.5	...	...	...	4.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	10.8	13.5	...	...	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.2	13.2	10.3	...	...	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	14.7	18.6	1.9	...	...	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	12.2	15.3	...	...	...	12.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.4	12.3	2.8	...	...	...	18.6	11.8	...	8.8	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	5.5	7.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.9	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	8.4	2.9	...	13.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.1	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>URBAN</b>														
<b>Total</b>														
<b>All Income Levels</b>														
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>431 587</b>	<b>354 779</b>	<b>41 959</b>	<b>34 849</b>	<b>30 717</b>	<b>239 986</b>	<b>29 144</b>	<b>28 191</b>	<b>26 583</b>	<b>23 878</b>	<b>15 642</b>	<b>10 397</b>	<b>12 794</b>	<b>14 255</b>
Nursery school.....	10 758	2 568	1 739	7 451	10 487	271	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	26 376	22 882	1 107	2 387	19 053	7 323	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	161 967	139 671	19 272	3 024	1 177	160 032	3 119	87	58	48	144	96	128	78
6 and 7 years.....	61 666	52 018	8 096	1 552	—	56 332	3 911	955	168	73	73	63	28	63
8 years.....	30 812	26 534	3 531	747	—	15 124	10 961	3 655	772	131	75	42	7	45
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	79 191	69 151	6 159	3 881	—	904	14 145	23 417	25 238	11 667	2 958	666	149	47
4 years.....	22 811	19 069	1 858	1 884	—	—	8	56	318	11 686	7 676	2 382	466	219
College: 1 year or more.....	38 006	22 886	1 197	13 923	—	—	—	21	29	273	4 716	7 148	12 016	13 803
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>410 857</b>	<b>339 783</b>	<b>43 504</b>	<b>27 570</b>	<b>29 868</b>	<b>235 609</b>	<b>28 802</b>	<b>29 088</b>	<b>25 011</b>	<b>23 508</b>	<b>12 873</b>	<b>8 549</b>	<b>10 183</b>	<b>7 366</b>
Nursery school.....	10 281	2 623	661	6 997	10 097	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	25 290	22 217	998	2 075	18 541	6 749	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	153 361	131 530	19 628	2 203	1 230	151 464	101	87	54	22	102	128	94	79
6 and 7 years.....	61 522	52 077	8 308	1 137	—	58 462	2 281	382	158	61	77	37	49	15
8 years.....	29 955	25 605	3 804	546	—	17 921	9 323	2 160	365	54	47	45	15	25
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	80 543	70 216	7 155	3 172	—	829	17 088	26 449	23 915	9 779	1 681	625	84	93
4 years.....	22 964	19 262	2 048	1 654	—	9	10	498	13 275	6 771	1 859	363	179	179
College: 1 year or more.....	26 941	16 253	902	9 786	—	—	—	21	317	4 195	5 855	9 578	6 975	6 975
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>														
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>46 954</b>	<b>42 308</b>	<b>1 735</b>	<b>2 911</b>	<b>3 197</b>	<b>27 778</b>	<b>3 188</b>	<b>3 030</b>	<b>2 486</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>1 855</b>	<b>1 451</b>
Nursery school.....	922	610	10	302	867	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 808	2 701	50	57	2 062	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20 213	19 248	778	187	268	19 693	46	5	28	12	17	35	60	49
6 and 7 years.....	7 343	6 947	324	72	—	5 929	942	351	49	24	17	13	8	10
8 years.....	3 414	3 151	213	50	—	1 207	1 218	697	175	76	19	5	—	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 888	6 490	225	173	—	148	978	1 960	2 209	1 114	346	101	29	3
4 years.....	1 411	1 242	52	117	—	—	4	17	25	561	413	309	71	11
College: 1 year or more.....	3 955	1 919	83	1 953	—	—	—	—	—	37	340	530	1 687	1 361
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>48 081</b>	<b>42 925</b>	<b>2 315</b>	<b>2 841</b>	<b>2 657</b>	<b>28 685</b>	<b>3 312</b>	<b>3 025</b>	<b>2 449</b>	<b>2 028</b>	<b>1 753</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>1 821</b>	<b>1 104</b>
Nursery school.....	756	525	21	210	746	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 617	2 494	50	73	1 725	892	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19 847	18 507	1 160	180	186	19 457	40	11	16	4	7	50	48	28
6 and 7 years.....	7 588	7 097	412	79	—	6 729	586	140	37	28	41	12	7	8
8 years.....	3 559	3 378	151	30	—	1 563	1 220	644	105	14	—	6	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 948	7 462	269	217	—	34	1 461	2 230	2 216	1 232	502	195	38	40
4 years.....	1 938	1 661	37	240	—	—	5	—	69	719	830	206	83	26
College: 1 year or more.....	3 828	1 801	215	1 812	—	—	—	—	6	31	373	778	1 645	995
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>														
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>10.9</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>10.2</b>
Nursery school.....	8.6	23.8	1.4	4.1	8.3	20.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	10.6	11.8	4.5	2.4	10.8	10.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.5	13.8	4.0	6.2	22.8	12.3	—	—	—	—	11.8	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	11.9	13.4	4.0	4.6	—	10.5	24.1	36.8	29.2	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	11.1	11.9	6.0	6.7	—	8.0	11.1	19.1	22.7	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.7	9.4	3.7	4.5	—	16.4	6.9	8.4	8.8	9.5	11.7	15.2	19.5	—
4 years.....	6.2	6.5	3.8	6.2	—	—	—	—	7.9	4.8	5.4	13.0	15.2	5.0
College: 1 year or more.....	10.4	8.4	6.9	14.0	—	—	—	—	—	13.6	7.2	7.4	14.0	9.9
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>11.7</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>15.0</b>
Nursery school.....	7.4	20.0	3.2	3.0	7.4	5.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	10.3	11.2	5.0	3.5	9.3	13.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.9	14.1	5.9	8.2	15.1	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	12.3	13.6	5.0	6.9	—	11.5	25.7	36.6	23.4	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	11.9	13.2	4.0	5.5	—	8.7	13.1	29.8	28.8	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9.9	10.6	3.8	6.8	—	4.1	8.5	8.4	9.3	12.6	29.9	31.2	—	—
4 years.....	8.4	8.6	1.8	14.5	—	—	—	—	13.9	5.4	12.3	11.1	22.9	14.5
College: 1 year or more.....	14.2	11.1	23.8	18.5	—	—	—	—	—	9.8	8.9	13.3	17.2	14.3
<b>Negro</b>														
<b>All Income Levels</b>														
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>89 880</b>	<b>84 494</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>3 121</b>	<b>6 841</b>	<b>54 128</b>	<b>6 091</b>	<b>6 226</b>	<b>5 281</b>	<b>4 394</b>	<b>2 589</b>	<b>1 831</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>1 201</b>
Nursery school.....	1 933	941	35	957	1 867	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	6 010	5 762	91	157	4 385	1 625	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38 772	37 185	1 263	324	589	37 972	51	30	17	—	39	16	38	20
6 and 7 years.....	14 227	13 661	390	176	—	11 859	1 707	476	79	30	21	13	16	26
8 years.....	6 749	6 563	128	58	—	2 278	2 357	1 603	319	80	51	24	—	37
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15 512	15 028	275	209	—	328	1 972	4 088	4 808	2 876	1 012	342	86	—
4 years.....	3 417	3 256	42	119	—	—	4	29	41	1 372	1 060	679	162	70
College: 1 year or more.....	3 260	2 098	41	1 121	—	—	—	—	17	36	406	757	996	1 048
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>91 716</b>	<b>86 347</b>	<b>2 318</b>	<b>3 051</b>	<b>6 549</b>	<b>54 455</b>	<b>6 533</b>	<b>6 208</b>	<b>5 554</b>	<b>4 666</b>	<b>2 967</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>1 350</b>
Nursery school.....	1 821	947	36	838	1 779	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	5 736	5 370	139	227	4 210	1 526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37 119	35 826	1 117	176	560	36 287	48	16	23	10	50	56	27	42
6 and 7 years.....	14 684	14 206	404	74	—	13 179	1 111	188	88	26	41	6	37	8
8 years.....	7 080	6 845	169	66	—	3 182	2 483	1 138	193	26	28	18	—	12
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17 175	16 613	371	191	—	239	2 887	4 866	5 085	2 701	926	375	53	43
4 years.....	4 483	4 272	47	164	—	—	4	—	158	1 847	1 481	673	195	125
College: 1 year or more.....	3 618	2 268	35	1 315	—	—	—	—	7	56	441	806	1 188	1 120

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

URBAN—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>26 407</b>	<b>25 718</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>1 985</b>	<b>17 262</b>	<b>1 860</b>	<b>1 828</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>94</b>
Nursery school.....	454	377	10	67	437	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 717	1 696	15	6	1 313	404	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12 821	12 565	168	88	235	12 490	32	5	17	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	4 625	4 540	59	26	—	3 637	648	257	39	24	5	7	19	16
8 years.....	1 893	1 857	22	14	—	586	675	458	87	49	16	5	8	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 937	3 825	46	66	—	128	501	1 091	1 184	710	248	56	19	—
4 years.....	425	602	8	15	—	—	4	17	17	201	160	186	35	5
College: 1 year or more.....	335	256	9	70	—	—	—	—	—	5	56	37	181	56
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>27 564</b>	<b>26 560</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1 735</b>	<b>17 525</b>	<b>1 970</b>	<b>1 831</b>	<b>1 511</b>	<b>1 211</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>235</b>
Nursery school.....	449	384	—	65	445	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 658	1 613	17	28	1 160	498	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12 339	12 059	221	59	130	12 116	29	11	16	4	7	16	—	10
6 and 7 years.....	4 770	4 647	86	37	—	4 130	461	88	29	12	35	—	—	7
8 years.....	2 091	2 061	14	16	—	757	749	492	74	6	—	6	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 747	4 600	89	58	—	20	731	1 240	1 355	855	363	135	26	22
4 years.....	984	922	—	62	—	—	—	—	37	334	413	120	54	26
College: 1 year or more.....	526	274	7	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	143	192	162

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>29.4</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>7.8</b>
Nursery school.....	23.5	40.1	...	7.0	23.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	28.6	29.4	...	3.8	29.9	24.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	33.1	33.8	13.3	27.2	39.9	32.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	32.5	33.2	15.1	14.8	—	30.7	38.0	54.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	28.0	28.3	...	...	—	25.7	28.6	27.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.4	25.5	16.7	31.6	—	39.0	25.4	26.7	24.6	24.7	24.5	16.4	21.6	...
4 years.....	18.3	18.5	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	14.7	15.1	27.4	21.6	...
College: 1 year or more.....	10.3	12.2	...	6.2	—	...	...	...	...	...	13.8	4.9	18.2	5.3
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>30.1</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>17.4</b>
Nursery school.....	24.7	40.5	...	7.8	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	28.9	30.0	12.2	12.3	27.6	32.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	33.2	33.7	19.8	33.5	23.2	33.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	32.5	32.7	21.3	...	—	31.3	41.5	46.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	29.5	30.1	8.3	...	—	23.8	30.2	43.2	38.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27.6	27.7	24.0	30.4	—	8.4	25.3	25.5	26.6	31.7	39.2	36.0	...	...
4 years.....	21.9	21.6	...	37.8	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	14.5	12.1	...	18.6	—	...	...	...	...	...	6.6	17.7	16.2	14.5

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>123 424</b>	<b>109 489</b>	<b>6 600</b>	<b>7 337</b>	<b>6 503</b>	<b>74 685</b>	<b>9 118</b>	<b>8 893</b>	<b>7 910</b>	<b>6 827</b>	<b>4 056</b>	<b>2 141</b>	<b>1 972</b>	<b>1 321</b>
Nursery school.....	1 813	587	41	1 185	1 766	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	6 215	5 266	130	819	4 438	1 777	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	49 813	45 324	3 456	1 033	299	49 298	61	17	23	40	10	20	39	6
6 and 7 years.....	19 585	17 885	1 191	509	—	18 283	964	223	48	24	9	11	23	—
8 years.....	9 736	9 006	517	213	—	5 055	3 502	986	153	8	—	18	7	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24 269	22 630	892	747	—	225	4 583	7 664	7 567	3 365	654	150	33	28
4 years.....	6 457	5 829	252	376	—	—	8	3	114	3 356	2 335	533	80	28
College: 1 year or more.....	5 538	2 962	121	2 455	—	—	—	—	5	34	1 048	1 409	1 790	1 252
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>115 315</b>	<b>103 445</b>	<b>6 720</b>	<b>5 150</b>	<b>6 075</b>	<b>72 011</b>	<b>8 438</b>	<b>8 387</b>	<b>7 507</b>	<b>6 799</b>	<b>3 057</b>	<b>1 376</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>671</b>
Nursery school.....	1 401	510	50	841	1 365	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	6 195	4 993	192	1 010	4 427	1 768	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	47 263	42 818	3 495	950	283	46 774	32	42	22	18	20	41	18	13
6 and 7 years.....	17 854	16 327	1 193	334	—	17 321	386	77	50	14	—	6	—	—
8 years.....	9 159	8 455	573	131	—	5 797	411	94	70	4	—	—	—	3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23 660	22 221	913	526	—	315	5 230	7 827	7 225	2 600	317	90	27	29
4 years.....	6 816	6 239	247	330	—	—	10	30	116	4 066	2 070	445	53	26
College: 1 year or more.....	2 967	1 882	57	1 028	—	—	—	—	—	31	646	794	896	600

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>14 822</b>	<b>13 796</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>7.36</b>	<b>8 850</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>123</b>
Nursery school.....	148	117	10	21	133	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	767	725	17	25	569	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 143	5 952	14.4	47	34	6 058	13	—	9	13	3	—	13	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 418	2 375	2.6	17	—	2 075	237	70	13	14	—	—	9	—
8 years.....	1 125	1 103	10	12	—	438	448	203	28	8	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 879	2 836	21	22	—	66	510	841	894	402	139	18	—	9
4 years.....	596	584	6	6	—	—	8	—	23	246	281	31	—	7
College: 1 year or more.....	746	104	31	611	—	—	—	—	—	7	176	226	230	107
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>13 398</b>	<b>12 677</b>	<b>34.8</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>4.32</b>	<b>8 795</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>34</b>
Nursery school.....	171	144	—	27	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	539	505	6	28	396	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 074	5 799	19.7	78	65	5 950	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 088	1 973	9.4	21	—	2 000	58	20	10	—	9	13	18	13
8 years.....	1 161	1 121	24	16	—	637	381	118	7	18	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 509	2 417	27	65	—	65	429	867	694	87	27	6	—	—
4 years.....	687	652	—	35	—	—	—	—	23	377	214	73	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	169	66	—	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	51	69	21

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>12.0</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>9.3</b>
Nursery school.....	8.2	19.9	...	1.8	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	12.3	13.8	...	3.1	12.8	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.3	13.1	4.2	4.5	11.4	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	12.3	13.3	2.2	3.3	...	11.3	24.6	31.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	11.6	12.2	1.9	5.6	...	8.7	12.8	20.6	18.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.9	12.5	2.4	2.9	...	29.3	11.1	11.0	11.8	11.9	21.3	12.0	...	...
4 years.....	9.2	10.0	2.4	1.6	...	...	...	...	...	7.3	12.0	5.8	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	13.5	3.5	...	24.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.8	16.0	12.8	8.5
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>11.6</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>5.1</b>
Nursery school.....	12.2	28.2	...	3.2	12.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	8.7	10.1	3.1	2.8	8.9	8.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.9	13.5	5.6	8.2	23.0	12.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	11.7	12.1	7.9	6.3	...	11.5	15.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	12.7	13.3	4.2	...	...	11.0	13.7	28.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.6	10.9	3.0	12.4	...	20.6	8.2	11.1	9.6	12.8	27.4	...	...	...
4 years.....	10.1	10.5	...	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	9.3	10.3	16.4	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	5.7	3.5	...	10.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.3	6.4	7.7	3.5
<b>Negro</b> .....														
<b>All Income Levels</b> .....														
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>17 487</b>	<b>17 075</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>10 710</b>	<b>1 413</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>32</b>
Nursery school.....	273	181	...	92	237	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	1 003	983	...	20	706	297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 380	7 274	50	56	72	7 248	9	...	23	8	3	...	17	...
6 and 7 years.....	2 834	2 804	11	19	...	2 421	282	71	30	19	...	11	...	...
8 years.....	1 541	1 513	28	...	...	667	594	220	47	...	...	13	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 452	3 438	7	7	...	41	518	1 073	1 095	523	176	26	...	...
4 years.....	4 764	751	13	...	...	...	8	3	29	312	282	106	17	7
College: 1 year or more.....	240	131	...	109	...	...	...	...	5	7	25	73	105	25
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>17 117</b>	<b>16 771</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>10 614</b>	<b>1 230</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>47</b>
Nursery school.....	218	196	7	15	204	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	901	850	11	40	651	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 967	6 866	84	17	25	6 903	15	...	5	...	...	19	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	2 612	2 607	5	...	...	2 507	81	14	4	...	...	6	...	...
8 years.....	1 480	1 472	8	...	...	858	411	164	37	10	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 617	3 553	33	31	...	82	723	1 013	1 078	529	139	35	18	...
4 years.....	1 123	1 080	...	43	...	...	...	...	32	547	421	99	24	...
College: 1 year or more.....	199	147	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	33	77	47
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b> .....														
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>5 501</b>	<b>5 406</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>3 418</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>13</b>
Nursery school.....	79	73	...	6	71	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	324	318	...	6	252	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 346	2 316	8	22	10	2 307	9	...	9	...	3	...	8	...
6 and 7 years.....	954	947	...	7	...	796	113	25	6	14	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	448	438	10	...	...	212	150	71	15	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 136	1 136	...	...	...	23	207	312	348	161	67	18	...	...
4 years.....	175	175	...	...	...	...	8	...	4	60	78	18	...	7
College: 1 year or more.....	39	3	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	23	6
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>5 295</b>	<b>5 160</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>3 417</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>...</b>
Nursery school.....	110	105	...	5	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	205	198	...	7	148	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 346	2 309	25	12	16	2 324	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	789	789	...	...	...	769	13	3	4	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	467	459	8	...	...	235	150	82	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 026	994	10	22	...	32	181	297	298	162	32	18	6	...
4 years.....	306	285	...	21	...	...	...	...	16	122	140	28	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	46	21	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	28	...
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b> .....														
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>31.5</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>...</b>
Nursery school.....	28.9	40.3	...	...	30.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	32.3	32.3	...	...	35.7	24.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31.8	31.8	...	...	...	31.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	33.7	33.8	...	...	...	32.9	40.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	29.1	28.9	...	...	...	31.8	25.3	32.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	32.9	33.0	...	...	...	...	40.0	29.1	31.8	30.8	38.1	...	...	...
4 years.....	22.9	23.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.2	27.7	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	16.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>30.9</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
Nursery school.....	50.5	53.6	...	...	53.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	22.8	23.3	...	...	22.7	22.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	33.7	33.6	...	...	...	33.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	30.2	30.3	...	...	...	30.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	31.6	31.2	...	...	...	27.4	36.5	50.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28.4	28.0	...	...	...	...	25.0	29.3	27.6	30.6	23.0	...	...	...
4 years.....	27.2	26.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.3	33.3	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	23.1	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 213. Poverty status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	9 131	7 891	616	624	293	4 950	775	803	771	758	374	189	131	87
Nursery school.....	87	52	8	27	61	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	310	270	8	32	227	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 181	2 733	297	151	5	3 162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 433	1 255	118	60	—	1 313	85	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	702	607	60	35	—	359	262	53	6	17	—	5	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 266	2 048	103	115	—	7	428	707	—	22	415	223	59	18
4 years.....	737	699	22	16	—	—	—	—	—	10	90	121	113	81
College: 1 year or more.....	415	227	—	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female</b> .....	8 085	7 156	499	430	261	4 460	867	706	713	617	222	176	50	13
Nursery school.....	67	38	7	22	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	248	186	8	54	166	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 714	2 392	203	119	28	2 686	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 260	1 093	104	63	—	1 194	32	9	—	18	7	—	—	—
8 years.....	701	652	38	11	—	458	199	22	16	—	—	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 214	2 048	109	57	—	40	636	675	669	183	6	5	—	—
4 years.....	655	589	19	47	—	—	—	—	28	416	159	52	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	226	158	11	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	113	50	13

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	1 111	1 061	26	24	54	664	130	74	76	76	27	—	—	10
Nursery school.....	16	16	—	—	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	50	50	—	—	43	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	489	463	26	—	5	484	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	168	168	—	—	—	141	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	80	73	—	7	—	22	44	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	255	238	—	17	—	—	59	60	76	48	12	—	—	—
4 years.....	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	8	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	10
<b>Female</b> .....	1 115	1 045	47	23	19	624	121	134	134	28	36	13	6	—
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	21	21	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	432	386	40	6	5	427	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	164	164	—	—	—	135	20	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	87	87	—	—	—	48	23	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	333	316	—	17	—	7	78	125	118	—	5	—	—	—
4 years.....	72	65	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	36	13	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6

Percent Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	12.2	13.4	4.2	3.8	18.4	13.4	16.8	9.2	9.9	10.0	7.2	—	—	—
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	16.1	18.5	—	—	18.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15.4	16.9	8.8	—	—	15.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	11.7	13.4	—	—	—	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	11.4	12.0	—	—	—	6.1	16.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.3	11.6	—	—	—	—	13.8	8.5	10.2	15.2	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	4.9	5.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.7	3.6	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	4.1	7.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female</b> .....	13.8	14.6	9.4	5.3	7.3	14.0	14.0	19.0	18.8	4.5	16.2	7.4	—	—
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	8.5	11.3	—	—	8.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15.9	16.1	19.7	—	—	15.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	13.0	15.0	—	—	—	11.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	12.4	13.3	—	—	—	10.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.0	15.4	—	—	—	—	12.3	18.5	17.6	—	2.7	—	—	—
4 years.....	11.0	11.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.5	22.6	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	2.7	3.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BALTIMORE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

<b>Male</b> .....	290 136	239 207	28 711	22 218	18 315	164 298	20 128	20 034	18 081	16 003	10 527	6 951	7 925	7 874
Nursery school.....	5 355	1 505	418	3 432	5 208	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	16 875	14 269	916	1 690	12 192	4 683	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	111 295	95 402	13 742	2 151	915	109 844	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	43 913	37 143	5 623	1 147	—	39 133	3 519	871	42	39	100	63	96	60
8 years.....	21 268	18 343	2 429	496	—	9 808	7 391	3 166	146	66	48	41	31	58
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	54 180	47 865	3 628	2 687	—	683	9 123	15 908	639	113	64	42	—	45
4 years.....	14 685	12 164	1 175	1 346	—	—	—	—	16 955	8 468	2 301	545	143	162
College: 1 year or more.....	22 565	12 516	780	9 269	—	—	—	—	33	270	7 121	5 084	1 647	360
<b>Female</b> .....	276 963	228 884	30 631	17 468	17 478	161 697	20 276	20 058	17 597	16 006	8 665	5 504	5 747	3 955
Nursery school.....	4 934	1 338	397	3 199	4 819	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	16 193	13 812	836	1 545	11 668	4 525	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	105 350	89 825	13 819	1 706	991	103 854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	42 804	35 924	5 971	909	—	40 178	1 992	298	54	29	87	111	63	57
8 years.....	21 401	18 073	2 845	483	—	40 178	1 992	298	158	85	33	20	40	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	55 587	48 336	4 857	2 394	—	12 326	6 699	1 903	325	41	47	38	—	22
4 years.....	13 659	13 131	1 394	1 134	—	699	11 513	17 787	16 679	6 889	1 403	464	67	86
College: 1 year or more.....	15 055	8 445	512	6 098	—	—	—	—	24	370	8 761	4 647	1 426	147
									11	201	2 448	3 445	5 307	3 643

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**BALTIMORE SMSA—Continued**

**Total—Continued**

**Income Below Poverty Level**

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>37 789</b>	<b>34 736</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>1 867</b>	<b>2 519</b>	<b>23 422</b>	<b>2 693</b>	<b>2 554</b>	<b>2 033</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>660</b>
Nursery school.....	537	384	10	143	521	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	2 411	2 329	40	42	1 747	664	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17 018	16 292	577	149	251	16 584	33	5	17	12	14	19	46	37
6 and 7 years.....	6 502	6 239	209	54	-	5 136	927	324	39	24	17	13	17	5
8 years.....	2 744	2 599	108	37	-	879	940	678	153	56	16	5	-	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 669	5 375	160	134	-	143	789	1 539	1 799	979	313	75	23	9
4 years.....	966	850	33	83	-	-	-	4	8	25	367	288	209	54
College: 1 year or more.....	1 942	668	49	1 225	-	-	-	-	-	29	188	287	857	581

<b>Female</b> .....	<b>39 427</b>	<b>35 520</b>	<b>1 762</b>	<b>2 145</b>	<b>2 132</b>	<b>24 244</b>	<b>2 597</b>	<b>2 658</b>	<b>2 193</b>	<b>1 696</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>631</b>
Nursery school.....	524	372	6	146	518	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	2 171	2 064	29	78	1 438	733	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16 801	15 843	808	150	176	16 465	29	11	16	4	7	50	30	13
6 and 7 years.....	6 394	5 977	367	50	-	5 676	523	113	29	28	10	8	7	-
8 years.....	3 057	2 891	124	42	-	1 307	986	640	105	6	-	6	-	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 713	6 275	218	220	-	57	1 059	1 894	1 999	1 073	429	137	38	27
4 years.....	1 477	1 309	37	131	-	-	-	-	44	561	599	175	74	24
College: 1 year or more.....	2 290	789	173	1 328	-	-	-	-	-	24	267	470	969	560

**Percent Below Poverty Level**

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>13.0</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>8.4</b>
Nursery school.....	10.0	25.5	2.4	4.2	10.0	10.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	14.3	16.3	4.4	2.5	14.3	14.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15.3	17.1	4.2	6.9	27.4	15.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	14.8	16.8	3.7	4.7	-	13.1	26.3	37.2	26.7	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	12.9	14.2	4.4	7.5	-	9.0	12.7	21.4	23.9	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.5	11.2	4.4	5.0	-	20.9	8.6	9.7	10.6	11.6	13.6	13.8	16.1	...
4 years.....	6.6	7.0	2.8	6.2	-	-	-	...	9.3	5.2	5.7	12.7	15.0	6.8
College: 1 year or more.....	8.6	5.3	6.3	13.2	-	-	-	-	-	14.8	6.4	6.2	11.7	7.8

<b>Female</b> .....	<b>14.2</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>16.0</b>
Nursery school.....	10.6	27.8	1.5	4.6	10.7	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	13.4	14.9	3.5	5.0	12.3	16.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15.9	17.6	5.8	8.8	17.8	15.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	14.9	16.6	6.1	5.5	-	14.1	26.3	37.9	18.4	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	14.3	16.0	4.4	8.7	-	10.6	14.7	33.4	32.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.1	13.0	4.5	9.2	-	8.2	9.2	10.6	12.0	15.6	30.6	29.5	...	...
4 years.....	9.4	10.0	2.7	11.6	-	-	-	-	11.9	6.4	12.9	12.3	27.4	16.3
College: 1 year or more.....	15.2	9.3	33.8	21.8	-	-	-	-	-	11.9	10.9	13.6	18.3	15.4

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>75 202</b>	<b>71 372</b>	<b>1 670</b>	<b>2 160</b>	<b>5 357</b>	<b>44 934</b>	<b>5 330</b>	<b>5 298</b>	<b>4 535</b>	<b>3 980</b>	<b>2 217</b>	<b>1 587</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>895</b>
Nursery school.....	1 252	701	35	516	1 211	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	5 013	4 833	57	123	3 599	1 414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31 988	30 795	949	244	547	31 251	36	30	17	-	42	10	40	15
6 and 7 years.....	12 322	11 888	286	148	-	10 090	1 611	431	79	30	21	18	16	26
8 years.....	5 758	5 603	106	49	-	1 806	1 969	1 503	293	80	51	19	-	37
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13 338	12 979	171	188	-	332	1 710	3 314	4 079	2 602	926	298	77	-
4 years.....	2 954	2 819	34	101	-	-	4	20	50	1 232	862	574	157	55
College: 1 year or more.....	2 577	1 754	32	791	-	-	-	17	36	315	668	779	762	762

<b>Female</b> .....	<b>76 908</b>	<b>73 116</b>	<b>1 731</b>	<b>2 061</b>	<b>4 905</b>	<b>45 264</b>	<b>5 621</b>	<b>5 545</b>	<b>4 895</b>	<b>4 148</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>1 730</b>	<b>1 168</b>	<b>1 009</b>
Nursery school.....	1 058	616	12	430	1 029	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	4 687	4 473	91	123	3 386	1 301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	30 639	29 657	860	122	490	29 931	36	11	23	10	43	56	14	25
6 and 7 years.....	12 377	12 016	309	52	-	11 018	1 041	168	80	26	10	6	28	-
8 years.....	6 133	5 966	119	48	-	2 742	2 066	1 070	171	26	28	18	-	12
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15 144	14 693	299	152	-	243	2 474	4 296	4 477	2 424	839	321	43	27
4 years.....	3 941	3 777	27	137	-	-	4	-	137	1 617	1 298	617	158	110
College: 1 year or more.....	2 929	1 918	14	997	-	-	-	-	7	45	405	712	925	835

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>24 264</b>	<b>23 661</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>15 855</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 650</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>71</b>
Nursery school.....	359	282	10	67	354	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	1 663	1 642	15	6	1 272	391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11 779	11 546	157	76	230	11 460	26	5	17	-	3	7	20	11
6 and 7 years.....	4 385	4 321	49	15	-	3 423	637	242	39	24	5	7	8	-
8 years.....	1 658	1 631	22	5	-	445	617	432	77	49	16	5	-	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 662	3 550	46	66	-	131	487	963	1 085	688	252	37	19	-
4 years.....	533	510	8	15	-	-	4	8	17	193	118	153	35	5
College: 1 year or more.....	225	179	9	37	-	-	-	-	-	5	25	33	124	38

<b>Female</b> .....	<b>25 287</b>	<b>24 405</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>16 165</b>	<b>1 747</b>	<b>1 772</b>	<b>1 439</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>169</b>
Nursery school.....	354	295	-	59	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	1 552	1 510	17	25	1 072	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11 305	11 052	189	64	130	11 092	29	11	16	4	7	16	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	4 416	4 317	80	19	-	3 841	441	82	29	12	4	-	7	-
8 years.....	1 967	1 950	5	12	-	706	667	501	74	6	-	6	-	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 394	4 247	89	58	-	46	610	1 178	1 283	809	315	114	26	13
4 years.....	854	820	-	34	-	-	-	-	37	277	355	107	54	24
College: 1 year or more.....	445	214	7	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	125	166	125



Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

BALTIMORE SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	32.3	33.2	18.9	13.3	34.6	35.3	33.2	31.1	27.2	24.1	18.9	15.2	19.3	7.9
Nursery school.....	28.7	40.2	...	13.0	29.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	33.2	34.0	...	...	35.3	27.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	36.8	37.5	16.5	31.1	42.0	36.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	35.6	36.3	17.1	10.1	...	33.9	39.5	56.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	28.8	29.1	...	...	...	24.6	31.3	28.7	26.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27.5	27.4	26.9	35.1	...	39.5	28.5	29.1	26.6	26.4	27.2	12.4	...	...
4 years.....	18.0	18.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.7	13.7	26.7	22.3	...
College: 1 year or more.....	8.7	10.2	...	4.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.9	4.9	15.9	5.0
<b>Female</b> .....	32.9	31.4	22.4	24.0	31.7	35.7	31.1	32.0	29.4	26.7	27.1	21.3	21.7	16.7
Nursery school.....	33.5	47.9	...	13.7	34.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	33.1	33.8	...	...	31.7	36.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	36.9	37.3	22.0	...	26.5	37.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	35.7	35.9	25.9	...	...	34.9	42.4	48.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	32.1	32.7	...	...	...	25.7	32.3	46.8	43.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	29.0	28.9	29.8	38.2	...	18.9	24.7	27.4	28.7	33.4	37.5	35.5	...	...
4 years.....	21.7	21.7	...	24.8	...	...	...	...	27.0	17.1	27.3	17.3	34.2	...
College: 1 year or more.....	15.2	11.2	...	22.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.2	17.6	17.9	15.0

WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

<b>Male</b> .....	412 691	342 244	28 145	42 302	31 544	228 787	27 847	26 077	24 815	22 657	14 821	9 399	12 173	14 571
Nursery school.....	13 673	3 125	769	9 779	13 338	8 335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	25 778	21 628	714	3 436	17 106	8 472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	153 705	136 688	12 115	4 902	1 100	151 728	177	120	77	73	162	114	101	53
6 and 7 years.....	58 226	51 247	5 033	1 946	...	53 608	3 379	843	161	86	72	44	22	11
8 years.....	28 711	25 331	2 382	998	...	13 718	10 854	3 202	673	177	52	16	12	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	74 191	65 512	4 797	3 852	...	726	13 378	21 833	23 386	11 433	2 606	610	147	72
4 years.....	22 549	19 345	1 275	1 929	...	...	59	65	512	10 728	8 010	2 532	459	184
College: 1 year or more.....	35 858	19 338	1 060	15 460	...	...	...	14	6	160	3 919	6 083	11 432	14 244
<b>Female</b> .....	394 059	330 669	29 117	34 273	31 241	222 832	27 166	26 757	23 852	22 501	12 523	8 173	10 225	8 789
Nursery school.....	12 867	3 163	656	9 048	12 688	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	24 662	20 567	898	3 197	17 280	7 382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	146 755	130 033	12 895	3 827	1 273	144 850	137	105	52	28	82	99	86	43
6 and 7 years.....	56 755	50 207	5 285	1 263	...	53 741	2 217	499	121	56	49	29	16	27
8 years.....	27 753	24 795	2 348	610	...	15 905	9 352	1 876	398	105	26	35	33	23
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	75 619	68 111	4 675	2 833	...	775	15 444	24 223	22 700	10 143	1 506	602	124	102
4 years.....	21 757	18 677	1 454	1 626	...	...	16	35	566	11 938	7 061	1 628	353	160
College: 1 year or more.....	27 891	15 116	906	11 869	...	...	...	19	15	231	3 799	5 780	9 613	8 434

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	39 273	34 068	1 208	3 997	2 692	21 446	2 684	2 423	1 922	1 602	1 143	925	2 266	2 176
Nursery school.....	941	564	15	362	871	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	2 249	2 151	10	88	1 641	698	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15 890	15 176	465	249	180	15 467	82	29	19	6	42	30	30	5
6 and 7 years.....	5 498	5 268	165	65	...	4 322	815	259	58	20	5	5	7	7
8 years.....	2 754	2 525	184	45	...	916	883	663	155	85	29	16	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 437	5 119	146	172	...	63	904	1 463	1 639	938	260	121	38	11
4 years.....	1 347	1 245	16	86	...	...	...	9	51	538	470	240	31	8
College: 1 year or more.....	5 157	2 020	207	2 930	...	...	...	...	15	337	513	2 160	2 132	...
<b>Female</b> .....	39 301	34 398	1 471	3 432	2 656	21 518	3 072	2 332	2 118	1 779	1 337	1 168	1 941	1 380
Nursery school.....	826	483	39	304	810	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	2 170	2 045	48	77	1 556	614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15 373	14 452	697	224	290	14 939	27	8	7	...	19	41	20	22
6 and 7 years.....	5 495	5 225	199	71	...	4 620	567	163	60	25	21	24	7	8
8 years.....	3 050	2 959	70	21	...	1 219	1 151	455	134	61	15	10	5	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 759	6 401	118	240	...	110	1 322	1 682	1 843	1 162	381	177	22	60
4 years.....	1 602	1 317	35	250	...	...	5	11	74	519	692	215	50	36
College: 1 year or more.....	4 026	1 516	265	2 245	...	...	...	13	...	12	209	701	1 837	1 254

Percent Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	9.5	10.0	4.3	9.4	8.5	9.4	9.6	9.3	7.7	7.1	7.7	9.8	18.6	14.9
Nursery school.....	6.9	18.0	2.0	3.7	6.5	20.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	8.7	9.9	1.4	2.6	9.6	7.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10.3	11.1	3.8	5.1	16.4	10.2	46.3	...	...	...	25.9	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	9.4	10.3	3.3	3.3	...	8.1	24.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	9.6	10.0	7.7	4.5	...	6.7	8.1	30.7	36.0	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7.3	7.8	3.0	4.5	...	8.7	6.8	20.7	23.0	48.0	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	6.0	6.4	1.3	4.5	...	...	...	6.7	7.0	8.2	10.0	19.8	25.9	...
College: 1 year or more.....	14.4	10.4	19.5	19.0	...	...	...	...	10.0	5.0	5.9	9.5	6.8	4.3
<b>Female</b> .....	10.0	10.4	5.1	10.0	8.5	9.7	11.3	8.7	8.9	7.9	10.7	14.3	19.0	15.7
Nursery school.....	6.4	15.3	5.9	3.4	6.4	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	8.8	9.9	5.3	2.4	9.0	8.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10.5	11.1	5.4	5.9	22.8	10.3	19.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	9.7	10.4	3.8	5.6	...	8.6	25.6	32.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	11.0	11.9	3.0	3.4	...	7.7	12.3	24.3	33.7	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.9	9.4	2.5	8.5	...	14.2	8.6	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	7.4	7.1	2.4	15.4	...	...	...	...	13.1	11.5	25.3	29.4	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	14.4	10.0	29.2	18.9	...	...	...	...	...	5.2	5.5	12.1	19.1	14.9

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA —  
Continued**

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>102 223</b>	<b>92 888</b>	<b>4 031</b>	<b>5 304</b>	<b>8 332</b>	<b>59 639</b>	<b>7 266</b>	<b>6 831</b>	<b>5 774</b>	<b>5 052</b>	<b>2 913</b>	<b>2 341</b>	<b>2 312</b>	<b>1 763</b>
Nursery school .....	3 264	1 642	118	1 504	3 096	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	6 493	6 045	124	324	4 627	1 866	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	43 016	40 612	1 873	531	609	41 937	133	60	66	16	50	62	61	22
6 and 7 years .....	15 758	14 932	609	217	—	12 919	2 051	580	119	43	12	23	7	4
8 years .....	7 760	7 164	448	148	—	2 516	2 853	1 781	420	134	41	10	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	16 751	15 872	593	286	—	233	2 204	4 377	5 026	3 381	1 096	330	70	34
4 years .....	4 123	3 750	133	240	—	—	25	33	143	1 472	1 230	981	161	78
College: 1 year or more .....	5 058	2 871	133	2 054	—	—	—	—	—	6	484	935	2 008	1 625
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>103 482</b>	<b>93 208</b>	<b>4 712</b>	<b>5 562</b>	<b>8 666</b>	<b>58 696</b>	<b>7 287</b>	<b>6 786</b>	<b>6 477</b>	<b>5 185</b>	<b>3 634</b>	<b>2 420</b>	<b>2 366</b>	<b>1 965</b>
Nursery school .....	3 255	1 645	131	1 479	3 187	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	6 071	5 534	211	326	4 607	1 464	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	41 397	39 054	1 885	458	872	40 207	80	48	28	28	21	40	49	24
6 and 7 years .....	15 262	14 309	822	131	—	13 343	1 374	349	77	35	28	20	16	20
8 years .....	7 678	7 263	325	90	—	3 324	2 749	1 197	270	79	21	28	7	3
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	18 982	17 729	928	325	—	290	3 077	5 166	5 863	3 190	846	418	65	67
4 years .....	5 049	4 491	282	276	—	—	7	7	239	1 823	1 948	731	226	68
College: 1 year or more .....	5 788	3 183	128	2 477	—	—	—	19	—	30	770	1 183	2 003	1 783

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>22 387</b>	<b>21 503</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>1 660</b>	<b>13 935</b>	<b>1 672</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>230</b>
Nursery school .....	528	428	—	100	472	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	1 438	1 407	—	31	1 020	418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	10 595	10 334	148	113	168	10 263	75	29	8	—	10	18	19	5
6 and 7 years .....	3 553	3 495	32	26	—	2 602	687	198	46	8	—	5	7	—
8 years .....	1 840	1 764	56	20	—	542	479	584	134	65	26	10	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	3 129	3 052	55	22	—	54	431	729	934	639	216	96	22	8
4 years .....	595	582	—	13	—	—	—	9	37	233	144	157	7	8
College: 1 year or more .....	709	441	31	237	—	—	—	—	—	97	55	348	209	—
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>23 711</b>	<b>22 624</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>1 878</b>	<b>14 144</b>	<b>1 906</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>1 413</b>	<b>1 037</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>296</b>
Nursery school .....	502	361	24	117	486	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	1 492	1 450	28	14	1 148	344	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	10 369	10 134	198	37	244	10 056	5	8	7	—	—	25	7	17
6 and 7 years .....	3 718	3 614	81	23	—	2 966	479	154	38	25	21	20	7	8
8 years .....	2 022	1 998	20	4	—	667	765	378	134	53	15	10	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	4 096	3 989	63	4	—	95	657	878	1 193	763	315	138	14	43
4 years .....	804	728	13	63	—	—	—	—	41	196	415	111	21	20
College: 1 year or more .....	708	350	37	321	—	—	—	—	13	—	49	185	253	208

**Percent Below Poverty Level**

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>21.9</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>13.0</b>
Nursery school .....	16.2	26.1	—	6.6	15.2	33.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	22.1	23.3	—	9.6	22.0	22.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	24.6	25.4	7.9	21.3	27.6	24.5	56.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years .....	22.5	23.4	5.3	12.0	—	20.1	33.5	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years .....	23.7	24.6	12.5	13.5	—	21.5	16.8	32.8	31.9	48.5	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	18.7	19.2	9.3	7.7	—	23.2	19.6	16.7	18.6	18.9	19.7	29.1	4.3	...
4 years .....	14.4	15.5	—	5.4	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more .....	14.0	15.4	23.3	11.5	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>22.9</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>15.1</b>
Nursery school .....	15.4	21.9	...	7.9	15.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten .....	24.6	26.2	13.3	4.3	24.9	23.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	25.0	25.9	10.5	8.1	28.0	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years .....	24.4	25.3	9.9	...	—	22.2	34.9	44.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years .....	26.3	27.5	6.2	...	—	20.1	27.8	31.6	49.6	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	21.6	22.5	6.8	13.5	—	32.8	21.4	17.0	20.3	23.9	37.2	33.0	...	...
4 years .....	15.9	16.2	4.6	22.8	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more .....	12.2	11.0	...	13.0	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**Persons of Spanish Language**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>10 990</b>	<b>8 180</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>1 601</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>5 971</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>449</b>
Nursery school .....	510	144	49	317	495	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	792	628	22	142	523	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	3 976	3 139	668	169	29	3 941	—	—	—	—	6	9	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	1 557	1 272	199	86	—	1 417	83	31	8	—	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	735	620	81	34	—	309	307	62	37	20	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	1 717	1 381	109	227	—	20	291	514	510	255	106	14	—	7
4 years .....	627	467	44	116	—	—	—	—	52	269	212	71	16	7
College: 1 year or more .....	1 076	529	37	510	—	—	—	—	—	14	68	180	379	435
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>10 572</b>	<b>7 440</b>	<b>1 557</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>5 988</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>306</b>
Nursery school .....	349	59	30	260	341	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	766	508	78	180	537	229	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	3 957	2 966	800	191	49	3 888	7	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	1 524	1 134	315	75	—	1 431	61	24	8	—	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	668	512	137	19	—	385	202	52	23	—	—	—	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	1 967	1 577	137	253	—	47	367	522	634	300	62	17	13	5
4 years .....	579	404	26	149	—	—	—	—	17	256	181	90	14	21
College: 1 year or more .....	762	280	34	448	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	146	247	280

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA —  
Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	1 080	799	50	231	65	522	24	61	54	65	23	33	130	103
Nursery school.....	34	26	—	8	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	59	48	—	11	31	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	381	350	31	—	—	381	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	121	117	4	—	—	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	62	62	—	—	—	16	7	11	8	20	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	111	83	15	13	—	—	17	35	39	15	5	—	—	—
4 years.....	42	35	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	18	—	10	7	—
College: 1 year or more.....	270	78	—	192	—	—	—	—	—	8	13	23	123	103
<b>Female</b> .....	957	716	89	152	103	447	84	61	39	34	40	44	51	54
Nursery school.....	28	28	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	70	70	—	—	64	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	334	271	50	13	11	323	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	154	140	14	—	—	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	220	172	10	38	—	6	51	52	31	21	29	17	8	5
4 years.....	53	19	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	13	11	20	—	9
College: 1 year or more.....	90	16	7	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	43	40

Percent Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	9.8	9.8	4.1	14.4	6.2	8.7	3.5	10.0	8.9	11.6	5.8	12.0	32.9	22.9
Nursery school.....	6.7	18.1	—	2.5	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	7.4	7.6	—	7.7	5.9	10.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9.6	11.2	4.6	—	—	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	7.8	9.2	2.0	—	—	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	8.4	10.0	—	—	—	5.2	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6.5	6.0	—	5.7	—	—	5.8	6.8	7.6	5.9	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	6.7	7.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.7	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	25.1	14.7	—	37.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.8	32.5	23.7
<b>Female</b> .....	9.1	9.6	5.7	9.7	11.1	7.5	13.2	10.2	5.7	6.1	12.0	16.5	18.2	17.6
Nursery school.....	8.0	—	—	—	8.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	9.1	13.8	—	—	11.9	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	8.4	9.1	6.3	6.8	—	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	10.1	12.3	4.4	—	—	7.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	1.2	—	5.8	—	—	—	4.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.2	10.9	7.3	15.0	—	—	13.9	10.0	4.9	7.0	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	9.2	4.7	—	22.8	—	—	—	—	—	5.1	6.1	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	11.8	5.7	—	15.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.8	17.4	14.3

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

<b>Male</b> .....	73 261	59 881	6 748	6 632	4 749	41 815	5 208	5 222	4 467	4 421	2 681	1 587	1 618	1 493
Nursery school.....	1 589	368	5	1 216	1 551	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	4 348	3 237	239	872	2 941	1 407	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27 627	23 501	3 422	704	257	27 210	14	27	7	—	7	67	19	19
6 and 7 years.....	11 057	9 430	1 309	318	—	10 323	525	153	33	—	8	7	—	8
8 years.....	5 318	4 592	534	192	—	2 689	1 958	581	67	18	—	5	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 456	12 636	915	905	—	148	2 711	4 461	4 291	2 248	459	97	26	15
4 years.....	4 268	3 587	253	428	—	—	—	—	69	2 142	1 491	463	79	24
College: 1 year or more.....	4 598	2 530	71	1 997	—	—	—	—	—	13	716	948	1 494	1 427
<b>Female</b> .....	68 484	56 910	6 767	4 807	4 326	40 650	4 892	4 499	4 893	4 154	2 039	1 094	1 206	731
Nursery school.....	1 381	301	31	1 049	1 341	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	3 857	2 984	116	757	2 791	1 066	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26 437	22 606	3 360	471	194	26 123	9	22	11	23	21	11	6	17
6 and 7 years.....	10 380	8 936	1 304	140	—	10 058	249	20	11	16	—	15	13	—
8 years.....	5 361	4 650	617	94	—	3 260	1 751	232	61	21	15	14	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13 788	12 209	954	625	—	105	2 883	4 188	4 730	1 506	264	76	17	19
4 years.....	4 227	3 624	281	322	—	—	—	—	37	76	2 556	1 198	288	49
College: 1 year or more.....	3 053	1 600	104	1 349	—	—	—	—	—	4	32	541	690	1 114

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	7 303	6 600	320	383	412	4 276	548	609	366	290	178	195	215	214
Nursery school.....	86	58	17	28	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	427	385	17	25	270	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 065	2 891	161	13	56	2 967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	1 126	1 015	92	19	—	951	126	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	522	506	7	5	—	183	201	125	13	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 264	1 224	35	9	—	18	221	427	327	169	70	32	—	—
4 years.....	290	238	8	44	—	—	—	—	26	121	77	63	—	3
College: 1 year or more.....	523	283	—	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	71	215	206
<b>Female</b> .....	7 520	6 771	432	317	454	4 728	520	428	428	326	238	118	210	70
Nursery school.....	103	53	5	45	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	440	413	14	13	338	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 092	2 888	193	11	13	3 052	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 378	1 287	91	—	—	1 280	93	—	—	—	21	6	—	—
8 years.....	584	529	48	7	—	277	220	65	13	9	—	5	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 253	1 184	60	9	—	17	207	363	403	186	59	14	—	4
4 years.....	281	242	21	18	—	—	—	—	—	12	95	29	10	4
College: 1 year or more.....	389	175	—	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	64	200	62

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA—  
Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	10.0	11.0	4.7	5.8	8.7	10.2	10.5	11.7	8.2	6.6	6.6	12.3	13.3	14.3
Nursery school .....	5.4	15.8	—	2.3	5.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	9.8	11.9	7.1	2.9	9.2	11.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	11.1	12.3	4.7	1.8	21.8	10.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	10.2	10.8	7.0	6.0	—	9.2	24.0	32.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	9.8	11.0	1.3	4.7	—	6.8	10.3	21.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	8.7	9.7	3.8	0.6	—	12.2	8.2	9.6	7.6	7.5	15.3	—	—	—
4 years .....	6.8	6.6	3.2	10.3	—	—	—	—	—	5.6	5.2	13.6	—	—
College: 1 year or more .....	11.4	11.2	—	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.3	7.5	14.4	14.4
<b>Female</b> .....	11.0	11.9	6.4	6.6	10.5	11.6	10.6	9.5	8.7	7.8	11.7	10.8	17.4	9.6
Nursery school .....	7.5	17.6	—	4.3	7.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	11.4	13.8	—	1.7	12.1	9.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	11.7	12.8	5.7	2.3	6.7	11.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	13.3	14.4	7.0	—	—	12.7	37.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	10.9	11.4	7.8	—	—	8.5	12.6	28.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	9.1	9.7	6.3	1.4	—	—	7.2	8.7	8.5	12.4	22.3	—	—	—
4 years .....	6.6	6.7	7.5	5.6	—	—	—	—	—	5.1	7.9	10.1	—	—
College: 1 year or more .....	12.7	10.9	—	15.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.6	9.3	18.0	9.2

Negro

All Income Levels

<b>Male</b> .....	9 627	9 259	145	223	640	5 823	703	715	619	442	318	216	93	58
Nursery school .....	225	151	—	74	207	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	534	509	—	25	366	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	4 004	3 926	74	4	67	3 891	—	8	—	—	—	19	19	—
6 and 7 years .....	1 684	1 654	10	20	—	1 477	144	40	15	—	—	—	—	8
8 years .....	517	509	8	—	—	232	175	86	18	6	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	2 001	1 971	26	4	—	37	384	581	555	260	146	38	—	—
4 years .....	440	397	21	22	—	—	—	31	176	121	92	12	8	—
College: 1 year or more .....	222	142	6	74	—	—	—	—	—	51	67	62	42	—
<b>Female</b> .....	9 826	9 372	175	279	803	5 892	651	563	649	612	378	99	67	112
Nursery school .....	244	128	—	116	231	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	603	563	—	40	512	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	3 864	3 747	99	18	60	3 767	—	—	5	5	16	—	—	11
6 and 7 years .....	1 633	1 600	30	3	—	1 541	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	776	756	20	—	—	446	256	43	21	—	5	5	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	1 931	1 897	13	21	—	34	310	520	613	323	105	22	—	4
4 years .....	521	493	—	28	—	—	—	—	10	284	176	31	10	10
College: 1 year or more .....	254	188	13	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	41	50	87

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	3 163	3 106	28	29	173	1 995	281	270	197	97	78	66	6	—
Nursery school .....	41	34	—	7	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	196	196	—	—	105	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	1 370	1 349	21	—	27	1 329	—	8	—	—	—	6	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	581	581	—	—	—	496	60	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	193	193	—	—	—	61	84	42	6	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	678	671	7	—	—	18	137	195	165	77	59	27	—	—
4 years .....	90	68	—	22	—	—	—	—	26	20	19	25	—	—
College: 1 year or more .....	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—
<b>Female</b> .....	3 566	3 464	49	53	260	2 343	260	200	189	182	102	6	10	14
Nursery school .....	71	48	—	23	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	232	225	—	7	176	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	1 459	1 426	27	6	13	1 430	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	777	755	22	—	—	724	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	255	255	—	—	—	127	105	17	6	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	642	642	—	—	—	6	102	183	178	129	40	—	—	4
4 years .....	93	89	—	4	—	—	—	—	5	53	15	6	10	4
College: 1 year or more .....	37	24	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	6

Percent Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	32.9	33.5	19.3	13.0	27.0	34.3	40.0	37.8	31.8	21.9	24.5	30.6	...	—
Nursery school .....	18.2	22.5	—	—	19.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	36.7	36.5	—	—	28.7	54.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	34.2	34.4	—	—	—	34.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	34.5	35.1	—	—	—	33.6	41.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	37.3	37.9	—	—	—	26.3	48.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	33.9	34.0	—	—	—	—	35.7	33.6	29.7	29.6	40.4	—	—	—
4 years .....	20.5	17.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.4	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more .....	6.3	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female</b> .....	36.3	37.0	28.0	19.0	32.4	39.8	39.9	35.5	29.1	29.7	27.0	...	...	—
Nursery school .....	29.1	—	—	—	30.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	38.5	40.0	—	—	34.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	37.8	38.1	—	—	—	38.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	47.6	47.2	—	—	—	47.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	32.9	33.7	—	—	—	28.5	41.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	33.2	33.8	—	—	—	—	32.9	35.2	29.0	39.9	—	—	—	—
4 years .....	17.9	18.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.7	8.5	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more .....	14.6	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>BALTIMORE</b>														
<b>Total</b>														
<b>All Income Levels</b>														
<b>Male</b>	120 792	100 204	12 012	8 576	7 898	67 973	8 214	8 226	7 312	6 550	4 447	2 921	3 579	3 672
Nursery school	2 062	896	160	1 006	1 975	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	7 311	6 748	266	297	5 288	2 023	—	—	—	—	70	27	35	40
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47 860	41 190	5 993	677	635	46 946	57	26	24	111	31	27	17	22
6 and 7 years	18 559	15 699	2 405	455	—	15 397	2 259	651	111	98	58	25	—	37
8 years	8 745	7 543	999	203	—	3 151	2 964	1 979	433	3 974	1 402	429	82	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 379	18 951	1 401	1 027	—	369	2 930	5 543	6 632	2 371	1 820	833	234	99
4 years	5 486	4 437	463	586	—	—	4	27	98	2 371	1 070	1 590	3 206	3 434
College: 1 year or more	9 390	4 740	325	4 325	—	—	—	14	76	1 070	1 590	3 206	3 434	—
<b>Female</b>	118 202	97 957	13 036	7 209	7 435	67 907	8 651	8 352	7 511	6 515	4 012	2 927	2 726	2 166
Nursery school	1 846	776	106	964	1 812	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	7 059	6 568	265	226	5 050	2 009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45 029	39 255	5 817	548	573	44 682	42	35	41	10	58	91	44	44
6 and 7 years	18 248	15 274	2 612	362	—	16 391	1 400	228	106	54	21	20	28	—
8 years	9 301	7 855	1 217	229	—	4 513	3 034	1 370	258	41	33	33	—	19
High school: 1 to 3 years	22 914	19 494	2 255	1 165	—	278	4 171	6 709	6 902	3 395	975	359	61	64
4 years	6 240	5 105	577	558	—	—	4	10	193	2 940	1 925	868	193	107
College: 1 year or more	6 974	3 630	187	3 157	—	—	—	—	11	75	1 000	1 556	2 400	1 932
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>														
<b>Male</b>	28 235	26 097	727	1 411	2 007	17 585	1 853	1 933	1 462	1 036	601	434	824	500
Nursery school	410	309	10	91	400	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 829	1 794	15	20	1 369	460	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12 973	12 519	364	90	238	12 620	26	5	17	—	5	13	19	30
6 and 7 years	4 900	4 743	128	29	—	3 813	718	279	39	19	11	13	8	—
8 years	1 922	1 843	63	16	—	549	638	529	112	56	16	5	—	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 061	3 857	97	107	—	133	467	1 112	1 277	727	260	68	17	—
4 years	652	567	25	60	—	—	4	8	17	216	183	159	54	11
College: 1 year or more	1 488	465	25	998	—	—	—	—	—	18	126	176	726	442
<b>Female</b>	29 567	26 960	917	1 690	1 660	18 168	1 902	1 957	1 694	1 238	989	641	820	498
Nursery school	391	295	—	96	385	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 707	1 645	24	38	1 129	578	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12 826	12 236	469	121	146	12 554	29	11	16	4	7	42	17	—
6 and 7 years	4 834	4 587	205	42	—	4 159	480	113	29	28	10	8	7	—
8 years	2 219	2 169	35	15	—	851	705	545	99	6	—	6	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 887	4 611	132	144	—	20	688	1 288	1 513	843	354	116	38	27
4 years	1 052	913	23	116	—	—	—	—	37	357	438	137	62	21
College: 1 year or more	1 651	504	29	1 118	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	332	696	443
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>														
<b>Male</b>	23.4	26.0	6.1	16.5	25.4	25.9	22.6	23.5	20.0	15.8	13.5	14.9	23.0	13.6
Nursery school	19.9	34.5	6.3	9.0	20.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	25.0	26.6	5.6	6.7	25.9	22.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.1	30.4	6.1	13.3	37.5	26.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	26.4	30.2	5.3	6.4	—	24.8	31.8	42.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	22.0	24.4	6.3	7.9	—	17.4	21.5	26.7	25.9	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.0	20.4	6.9	10.4	—	36.0	15.9	20.1	19.3	18.3	18.5	15.9	—	—
4 years	11.9	12.8	5.4	10.2	—	—	—	—	—	9.1	10.1	19.1	23.1	—
College: 1 year or more	15.8	9.8	7.7	23.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.8	11.1	22.6	12.9
<b>Female</b>	25.0	27.5	7.0	23.4	22.3	26.8	22.0	23.4	22.6	19.0	24.7	21.9	30.1	23.0
Nursery school	21.2	38.0	—	10.0	21.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	24.2	25.0	9.1	16.8	22.4	28.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.1	31.2	8.1	22.1	25.5	28.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	26.5	30.0	7.8	11.6	—	25.4	34.3	49.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	23.9	27.6	2.9	6.6	—	18.9	23.2	39.8	38.4	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.3	23.7	5.9	12.4	—	7.2	16.5	19.2	21.9	24.8	36.3	32.3	—	—
4 years	16.9	17.9	4.0	20.8	—	—	—	—	—	19.2	12.1	22.8	15.8	—
College: 1 year or more	23.7	13.9	15.5	35.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.0	21.3	29.0	22.9
<b>Negro</b>														
<b>All Income Levels</b>														
<b>Male</b>	65 451	61 994	1 570	1 887	4 590	39 291	4 595	4 677	3 835	3 406	1 918	1 407	921	811
Nursery school	1 053	596	25	432	1 012	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	4 302	4 172	57	73	3 054	1 248	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28 190	27 081	890	219	524	27 517	36	15	17	—	39	10	17	15
6 and 7 years	10 724	10 300	276	148	—	8 687	1 447	424	71	25	21	7	16	26
8 years	5 038	4 897	97	44	—	1 522	1 709	1 355	271	80	45	19	—	37
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 435	11 094	167	174	—	276	1 399	2 869	3 432	2 294	804	298	63	—
4 years	2 466	2 339	34	93	—	—	4	14	36	976	735	498	148	55
College: 1 year or more	2 243	1 515	24	704	—	—	—	—	8	31	274	575	677	678
<b>Female</b>	67 363	64 056	1 541	1 766	4 197	39 587	4 993	4 762	4 365	3 654	2 317	1 595	998	895
Nursery school	894	507	12	375	878	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	3 988	3 850	84	54	2 886	1 102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27 026	26 204	712	110	433	26 375	36	11	23	10	43	56	14	25
6 and 7 years	10 881	10 558	279	44	—	9 584	984	163	80	26	10	6	28	—
8 years	5 456	5 289	119	48	—	2 347	1 856	998	171	26	28	18	—	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 129	12 696	294	139	—	163	2 113	3 590	3 967	2 182	751	293	43	27
4 years	3 432	3 278	27	127	—	—	4	—	117	1 127	558	154	107	—
College: 1 year or more	2 557	1 674	74	869	—	—	—	—	7	45	358	664	759	724

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**BALTIMORE—Continued**

**Negro—Continued**

**Income Below Poverty Level**

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>21 966</b>	<b>21 390</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>1 658</b>	<b>14 463</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>63</b>
Nursery school .....	329	257	10	62	324	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	1 469	1 448	15	6	1 108	361	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	10 780	10 559	151	70	226	10 482	26	5	17	—	—	7	6	11
6 and 7 years .....	3 980	3 926	39	15	—	3 094	573	235	39	19	5	7	8	—
8 years .....	1 525	1 498	22	5	—	400	549	422	67	49	16	5	—	17
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	3 254	3 142	46	66	—	121	400	905	969	603	206	37	13	5
4 years .....	429	406	8	15	—	—	4	8	17	124	100	136	35	—
College: 1 year or more .....	200	154	9	37	—	—	—	—	—	5	25	30	110	30
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>23 201</b>	<b>22 407</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>14 854</b>	<b>1 591</b>	<b>1 606</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>166</b>
Nursery school .....	307	248	—	59	307	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	1 417	1 375	17	25	971	446	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	10 518	10 297	169	52	130	10 305	29	11	16	4	7	16	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	4 033	3 960	54	19	—	3 472	427	82	29	12	4	—	7	—
8 years .....	1 758	1 741	5	12	—	611	594	460	74	6	—	6	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	4 014	3 867	89	58	—	20	541	1 053	1 208	748	301	104	26	13
4 years .....	751	720	—	31	—	—	—	—	37	248	290	101	54	21
College: 1 year or more .....	403	199	7	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	122	127	125
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>														
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>33.6</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>7.8</b>
Nursery school .....	31.2	43.1	...	14.4	32.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten .....	34.1	34.7	...	...	36.3	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	38.2	39.0	17.0	32.0	43.1	38.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years .....	37.1	38.1	14.1	10.1	—	35.6	39.6	55.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years .....	30.3	30.6	...	...	—	26.3	32.1	31.1	24.7	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	28.5	28.3	27.5	37.9	—	43.8	28.6	31.5	28.2	26.3	25.6	12.4	...	...
4 years .....	17.4	17.4	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	12.7	13.6	27.3	23.6	...
College: 1 year or more .....	8.9	10.2	...	5.3	—	—	...	...	...	...	9.1	5.2	16.2	4.4
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>34.4</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>18.5</b>
Nursery school .....	34.3	48.9	—	15.7	35.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten .....	35.5	35.7	...	...	33.6	40.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	38.9	39.3	23.7	...	30.0	39.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years .....	37.1	37.5	19.4	...	—	36.2	43.4	50.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years .....	32.2	32.9	...	...	—	26.0	32.0	46.1	43.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	30.6	30.5	30.3	41.7	—	12.3	25.6	29.3	30.5	34.3	40.1	35.5	...	...
4 years .....	21.9	22.0	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	18.2	25.7	18.1	35.1	...
College: 1 year or more .....	15.8	11.9	...	22.7	—	—	...	...	...	...	8.1	18.4	16.7	17.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>THE STATE</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>Male</b>	<b>135 364</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>3 303</b>	<b>4 903</b>	<b>10 196</b>	<b>13 222</b>	<b>14 909</b>	<b>16 929</b>	<b>22 456</b>	<b>25 573</b>	<b>20 973</b>
No school years completed	1 842	202	138	139	141	160	180	215	197	192	105	173
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 127	48	42	73	73	38	84	118	160	130	175	186
6 and 7 years	5 989	365	337	598	589	628	470	617	601	514	624	646
8 years	7 947	423	378	728	823	827	741	773	727	771	860	896
High school: 1 to 3 years	31 093	340	525	1 627	2 763	3 315	3 484	3 530	3 736	3 902	4 192	3 679
4 years	61 228	-	102	129	493	5 039	7 259	7 588	8 476	10 948	12 181	9 013
College: 1 to 3 years	15 543	-	-	9	21	189	993	2 013	2 822	3 606	3 339	2 551
4 years or more	10 595	-	-	-	-	-	11	55	210	2 393	4 097	3 829
Median school years completed	12.3	8.2	8.6	9.2	9.9	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5
<b>Female</b>	<b>188 767</b>	<b>1 413</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>2 888</b>	<b>5 241</b>	<b>15 312</b>	<b>20 159</b>	<b>24 190</b>	<b>25 993</b>	<b>31 855</b>	<b>33 212</b>	<b>27 003</b>
No school years completed	2 049	220	160	107	191	129	202	291	191	134	220	204
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	740	21	19	37	21	63	66	96	85	71	137	124
6 and 7 years	4 333	367	197	367	342	272	405	506	451	373	403	650
8 years	7 104	485	369	582	606	667	546	821	675	660	847	846
High school: 1 to 3 years	39 943	320	655	1 693	3 244	4 378	4 288	5 019	4 962	5 212	5 315	4 857
4 years	99 012	-	101	97	819	9 601	13 081	14 577	15 120	17 091	16 326	12 199
College: 1 to 3 years	22 036	-	-	5	18	202	1 534	2 816	4 072	4 654	4 841	3 894
4 years or more	13 550	-	-	-	-	-	37	64	437	3 660	5 123	4 229
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	9.0	9.6	10.4	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.6
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>Male</b>	<b>13 269</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>1 325</b>	<b>1 724</b>	<b>1 581</b>	<b>1 718</b>	<b>1 863</b>	<b>1 672</b>	<b>1 404</b>
No school years completed	393	51	15	46	21	40	12	63	38	38	10	59
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	328	11	23	11	26	12	19	35	51	49	44	47
6 and 7 years	1 239	78	66	133	190	152	86	126	117	88	79	124
8 years	1 155	73	46	130	141	148	128	96	91	86	106	110
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 192	50	77	256	470	522	594	528	478	435	429	353
4 years	4 036	-	8	-	56	434	695	581	699	593	505	465
College: 1 to 3 years	1 136	-	-	-	4	17	184	145	239	260	198	89
4 years or more	790	-	-	-	-	6	7	5	314	301	157	
Median school years completed	11.5	7.8	8.3	8.8	9.5	10.8	12.0	11.7	12.1	12.4	12.3	12.0
<b>Female</b>	<b>20 287</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>2 220</b>	<b>2 579</b>	<b>2 800</b>	<b>2 610</b>	<b>2 770</b>	<b>2 404</b>	<b>2 286</b>
No school years completed	402	56	51	28	44	32	49	24	30	21	26	41
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	288	10	14	19	5	5	28	40	38	29	50	50
6 and 7 years	1 290	109	70	118	103	57	115	164	111	102	129	212
8 years	1 872	108	140	162	168	196	183	221	162	157	190	185
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 473	77	114	373	725	870	857	1 008	827	913	871	838
4 years	6 861	-	5	11	108	1 041	1 186	1 125	961	1 015	763	646
College: 1 to 3 years	1 344	-	-	-	-	19	161	215	397	237	156	159
4 years or more	757	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	84	296	219	155
Median school years completed	11.5	8.0	8.4	9.2	10.1	11.8	12.0	11.8	12.1	12.2	11.8	11.3
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>Male</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>6.7</b>
No school years completed	21.3	25.2	10.9	33.1	14.9	25.0	6.7	29.3	19.3	19.8	9.5	34.1
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.7	31.9	37.7	25.1	25.3
6 and 7 years	20.7	21.4	19.6	22.2	32.3	24.2	18.3	20.4	19.5	17.1	12.7	19.2
8 years	14.5	17.3	12.2	17.9	17.1	17.9	17.3	12.4	12.5	11.2	12.3	12.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.5	14.7	14.7	15.7	17.0	15.7	17.0	15.0	12.8	11.1	10.2	9.6
4 years	6.6	-	7.8	-	11.4	8.6	9.6	7.7	8.2	5.4	4.1	5.2
College: 1 to 3 years	7.3	-	-	-	-	9.0	18.5	7.2	8.5	7.2	5.9	3.5
4 years or more	7.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.4	13.1	7.3	4.1
<b>Female</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>8.5</b>
No school years completed	19.6	25.5	31.9	26.2	23.0	24.8	24.3	8.2	15.7	15.7	11.8	20.1
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.5	40.3
6 and 7 years	29.8	29.7	35.5	32.2	30.1	21.0	28.4	32.4	24.6	27.3	32.0	32.6
8 years	26.4	22.3	37.9	27.8	27.7	29.4	33.5	26.9	24.0	23.8	22.4	21.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.7	24.1	17.4	22.0	22.3	19.9	20.0	20.1	16.7	17.5	16.4	17.3
4 years	6.9	-	5.0	-	13.2	10.8	9.1	7.7	6.4	5.9	4.7	5.3
College: 1 to 3 years	6.1	-	-	-	-	9.4	10.5	7.6	9.7	5.1	3.2	4.1
4 years or more	5.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.2	8.1	4.3	3.7
<b>White</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>Male</b>	<b>106 764</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>2 286</b>	<b>3 448</b>	<b>7 504</b>	<b>10 270</b>	<b>11 094</b>	<b>13 150</b>	<b>18 466</b>	<b>21 408</b>	<b>17 203</b>
No school years completed	1 273	129	113	84	103	104	144	131	153	124	90	98
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	701	33	17	41	31	17	54	87	116	72	133	100
6 and 7 years	3 833	248	198	351	329	265	275	415	426	392	460	474
8 years	5 624	254	271	546	612	542	490	508	481	519	682	719
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 526	243	366	1 162	1 991	2 170	2 410	2 244	2 472	2 857	3 047	2 584
4 years	50 034	-	63	98	361	4 252	6 049	5 943	6 828	9 007	10 074	7 359
College: 1 to 3 years	13 705	-	-	4	21	154	843	1 716	2 476	3 218	3 064	2 209
4 years or more	10 068	-	-	-	-	-	5	50	198	2 297	3 858	3 660
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	8.7	9.3	10.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.6
<b>Female</b>	<b>149 190</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>1 993</b>	<b>3 669</b>	<b>11 847</b>	<b>15 467</b>	<b>18 637</b>	<b>20 564</b>	<b>26 027</b>	<b>27 252</b>	<b>21 892</b>
No school years completed	1 488	183	124	71	144	88	136	216	135	101	147	143
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	426	15	5	24	9	50	47	40	42	33	87	74
6 and 7 years	2 716	204	105	245	203	171	251	287	311	239	286	414
8 years	4 882	278	219	395	409	442	357	568	450	474	658	632
High school: 1 to 3 years	27 560	198	436	1 178	2 250	3 030	2 880	3 239	3 534	3 638	3 784	3 393
4 years	80 446	-	75	75	636	7 908	10 482	11 774	12 103	14 000	13 998	9 995
College: 1 to 3 years	19 395	-	-	5	18	158	1 287	2 464	3 579	4 151	4 260	3 473
4 years or more	12 277	-	-	-	-	-	27	49	410	3 391	4 632	3 768
Median school years completed	12.5	8.1	9.2	9.7	10.4	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>Male</b>	<b>8 056</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>1 130</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>861</b>
No school years completed.....	201	27	—	28	11	16	9	46	15	19	—	30
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	173	5	5	4	10	—	8	28	30	23	32	28
6 and 7 years.....	663	51	27	53	76	51	37	99	62	84	50	73
8 years.....	500	11	23	55	67	23	46	49	61	36	64	65
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 176	25	41	155	214	249	308	273	258	232	255	166
4 years.....	2 636	—	8	—	17	294	519	335	505	388	304	266
College: 1 to 3 years.....	984	—	—	—	4	12	135	116	194	255	184	84
4 years or more.....	723	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	291	271	149
Median school years completed.....	12.1	7.1	8.9	9.1	9.5	11.8	12.2	11.8	12.3	12.7	12.6	12.3
<b>Female</b>	<b>11 003</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 325</b>	<b>1 437</b>	<b>1 402</b>	<b>1 506</b>	<b>1 620</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>1 191</b>
No school years completed.....	207	37	28	—	30	3	33	12	16	5	21	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	118	10	—	19	—	5	15	21	12	9	15	12
6 and 7 years.....	571	34	14	42	44	33	57	78	62	48	75	84
8 years.....	839	29	52	74	71	100	87	110	57	65	112	82
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 342	30	47	202	343	426	409	343	408	394	381	359
4 years.....	4 145	—	5	—	40	744	711	672	548	613	443	369
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 115	—	—	—	—	14	125	166	326	205	143	136
4 years or more.....	666	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	281	181	127
Median school years completed.....	12.1	7.4	8.6	9.5	10.0	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.2	12.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>5.0</b>
No school years completed.....	15.8	20.9	—	—	10.7	15.4	6.3	35.1	9.8	15.3	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.9	—	24.1	28.0
6 and 7 years.....	17.3	20.6	13.6	15.1	23.1	19.2	13.5	23.9	14.6	21.4	10.9	15.4
8 years.....	8.9	4.3	8.5	10.1	10.9	4.2	9.4	9.6	12.7	6.9	9.4	9.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.1	10.3	11.2	13.3	10.7	11.5	12.8	12.2	10.4	8.2	8.4	6.4
4 years.....	5.3	—	—	—	4.7	6.9	8.6	5.6	7.4	4.3	3.0	3.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.2	—	—	—	—	7.8	16.0	6.8	7.8	7.9	6.0	3.8
4 years or more.....	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	12.7	7.0	4.1
<b>Female</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.4</b>
No school years completed.....	13.9	20.2	22.6	—	20.8	—	24.3	5.6	11.9	5.0	14.3	15.4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	21.0	16.7	13.3	17.1	21.7	19.3	22.7	27.2	19.9	20.1	26.2	20.3
8 years.....	17.2	10.4	23.7	18.7	17.4	22.6	24.4	19.4	12.7	13.7	17.0	13.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.1	15.2	10.8	17.1	15.2	14.1	14.2	10.6	11.5	10.8	10.1	10.6
4 years.....	5.2	—	—	—	6.3	9.4	6.8	5.7	4.5	4.4	3.3	3.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.7	—	—	—	—	8.9	9.7	6.7	9.1	4.9	3.4	3.9
4 years or more.....	5.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.8	8.3	3.9	3.4

Negro

All Income Levels

<b>Male</b>	<b>27 959</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>1 428</b>	<b>2 658</b>	<b>2 911</b>	<b>3 732</b>	<b>3 692</b>	<b>3 887</b>	<b>4 044</b>	<b>3 653</b>
No school years completed.....	552	67	25	55	32	56	36	84	44	68	15	70
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	407	15	25	32	34	21	24	31	44	58	42	81
6 and 7 years.....	2 120	117	139	247	260	355	195	197	175	111	152	172
8 years.....	2 259	169	107	174	211	276	245	250	246	246	162	173
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 394	89	153	465	759	1 140	1 049	1 253	1 241	1 040	1 119	1 086
4 years.....	11 032	—	39	31	132	775	1 206	1 630	1 622	1 919	2 063	1 615
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 720	—	5	—	—	35	150	282	308	359	266	315
4 years or more.....	475	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	12	86	225	141
Median school years completed.....	11.8	8.2	8.5	9.0	9.7	10.6	11.7	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.2
<b>Female</b>	<b>38 622</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1 567</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>4 587</b>	<b>5 392</b>	<b>5 315</b>	<b>5 688</b>	<b>5 752</b>	<b>4 944</b>
No school years completed.....	538	37	36	36	47	37	60	75	51	33	70	56
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	283	6	14	13	12	13	14	46	43	38	44	40
6 and 7 years.....	1 548	156	92	117	134	101	141	219	135	121	107	225
8 years.....	2 162	207	150	187	197	218	172	237	225	174	181	214
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12 228	122	214	511	994	1 340	1 391	1 741	1 403	1 549	1 518	1 445
4 years.....	18 206	—	26	22	183	1 682	2 556	2 724	2 958	3 037	2 872	2 146
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 508	—	—	—	—	40	243	338	473	481	526	407
4 years or more.....	1 149	—	—	—	—	—	10	12	27	255	434	411
Median school years completed.....	12.1	8.3	8.8	9.5	10.2	12.0	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b>	<b>5 103</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>534</b>
No school years completed.....	181	18	15	18	10	24	3	7	23	19	10	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	147	6	18	7	8	12	11	7	21	26	12	19
6 and 7 years.....	576	27	39	80	114	101	49	27	55	4	29	51
8 years.....	646	62	23	75	74	120	82	47	30	50	42	41
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 982	25	36	101	249	273	286	246	215	199	165	187
4 years.....	1 377	—	—	—	39	133	176	240	184	205	201	199
College: 1 to 3 years.....	138	—	—	—	—	5	49	20	40	5	14	5
4 years or more.....	56	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	25	8
Median school years completed.....	10.5	8.3	7.7	8.5	9.5	9.8	11.0	11.5	11.2	11.5	11.8	11.1
<b>Female</b>	<b>9 125</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>1 069</b>
No school years completed.....	191	19	23	28	14	25	16	12	14	16	5	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	154	—	14	—	5	—	8	19	26	20	29	33
6 and 7 years.....	714	75	56	76	54	24	58	86	49	54	54	128
8 years.....	1 020	79	88	97	89	90	111	105	92	78	103	103
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 114	47	67	171	382	444	448	650	419	519	490	477
4 years.....	2 639	—	—	—	—	297	446	436	407	402	308	264
College: 1 to 3 years.....	216	—	—	—	—	5	32	45	66	32	13	23
4 years or more.....	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	38	22
Median school years completed.....	10.8	8.2	8.4	8.9	10.1	11.1	11.5	11.1	11.5	11.3	11.1	10.6



Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>THE STATE—Continued</b>												
<b>Negro—Continued</b>												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
<b>Male</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>14.6</b>
No school years completed	32.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.2	23.1	28.1	32.4	43.8	28.5	25.1	13.7	31.4	3.6	19.1	29.7
8 years	28.6	36.7	21.5	43.1	35.1	43.5	33.5	18.8	12.2	20.3	25.9	23.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.1	...	23.5	21.7	32.8	23.9	27.3	19.6	17.3	19.1	14.7	17.2
4 years	12.5	...	...	...	29.5	17.2	14.6	14.7	11.3	10.7	9.7	12.3
College: 1 to 3 years	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	32.7	7.1	13.0	1.4	5.3	1.6
4 years or more	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.1	5.7
<b>Female</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>46.6</b>	<b>42.2</b>	<b>39.6</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>21.6</b>
No school years completed	35.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	46.1	48.1	...	65.0	40.3	23.8	41.1	39.3	36.3	44.6	50.5	56.9
8 years	47.2	38.2	58.7	47.1	49.2	48.8	52.3	46.8	46.7	52.9	43.1	48.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.6	38.5	31.3	33.5	38.4	33.1	32.2	37.3	29.9	33.5	32.3	33.0
4 years	14.5	...	...	...	37.2	17.7	17.4	16.0	13.8	13.2	10.7	12.3
College: 1 to 3 years	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	13.2	13.3	14.0	6.7	2.5	5.7
4 years or more	6.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.9	8.8	5.4
<b>Persons of Spanish Language</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>Male</b>	<b>1 492</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>263</b>
No school years completed	42	—	14	8	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26	—	—	—	5	—	—	13	—	—	—	8
6 and 7 years	93	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	22	32	12	19
8 years	62	—	—	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	25	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	303	—	—	6	45	16	19	18	69	66	25	39
4 years	649	—	—	—	6	32	60	88	88	67	208	100
College: 1 to 3 years	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	59	68	33	13
4 years or more	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	54	72
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.5
<b>Female</b>	<b>2 516</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>349</b>
No school years completed	66	8	9	—	—	4	—	22	—	6	6	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	142	8	—	16	6	—	25	27	7	16	22	15
8 years	123	11	—	—	6	—	7	26	20	15	20	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	341	16	—	—	22	46	39	60	37	20	69	32
4 years	1 210	—	—	—	12	87	99	201	222	279	174	136
College: 1 to 3 years	448	—	—	—	—	—	45	30	84	71	131	87
4 years or more	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	36	69	56
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.4	12.2	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.8
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>Male</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>31</b>
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18	—	—	—	5	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	25	12	—
8 years	12	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	69	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	21	9	—	8
4 years	66	—	—	—	—	12	5	—	7	7	12	23
College: 1 to 3 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Female</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>25</b>
No school years completed	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	87	8	—	8	6	—	25	7	16	7	10	—
8 years	22	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	—	—	4	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	43	16	—	—	8	9	11	—	6	—	5	8
4 years	108	—	—	—	—	24	5	38	17	—	17	7
College: 1 to 3 years	31	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	14	—	10	—
4 years or more	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	—
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>Male</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>11.8</b>
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	10.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	6.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.8	23.0
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Female</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>7.2</b>
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	61.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.9	7.7	...	9.8	5.1
4 years or more	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.6	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>Male</b>	<b>105 040</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>2 445</b>	<b>3 641</b>	<b>7 364</b>	<b>9 645</b>	<b>11 672</b>	<b>13 041</b>	<b>18 068</b>	<b>20 478</b>	<b>16 704</b>
No school years completed	1 294	103	90	91	119	119	126	148	164	154	81	99
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	833	32	42	50	55	26	76	83	123	91	101	154
6 and 7 years	4 590	265	258	503	475	506	351	484	417	370	476	485
8 years	5 920	286	242	493	622	654	553	620	541	619	612	678
High school: 1 to 3 years	23 818	231	378	1 196	2 014	2 576	2 693	2 727	2 926	3 139	3 157	2 781
4 years	45 993	—	55	103	335	3 318	5 050	5 867	6 330	8 535	9 512	6 888
College: 1 to 3 years	13 165	—	—	9	21	165	796	1 697	2 352	3 075	2 881	2 169
4 years or more	9 427	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	188	2 085	3 658	3 450
Median school years completed	12.3	8.2	8.6	9.2	9.8	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6
<b>Female</b>	<b>151 420</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>2 112</b>	<b>3 990</b>	<b>11 875</b>	<b>15 913</b>	<b>19 071</b>	<b>21 111</b>	<b>26 212</b>	<b>27 259</b>	<b>21 759</b>
No school years completed	1 423	144	91	74	100	96	139	235	142	109	155	138
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	577	10	14	19	12	47	49	87	70	60	116	93
6 and 7 years	3 369	291	177	263	287	227	325	404	359	290	300	446
8 years	5 669	371	259	467	504	552	447	613	543	557	701	655
High school: 1 to 3 years	30 937	233	481	1 198	2 437	3 365	3 464	3 840	3 923	4 147	4 136	3 713
4 years	78 209	—	47	86	639	7 438	10 230	11 496	12 128	13 699	12 925	9 521
College: 1 to 3 years	18 862	—	—	5	11	150	1 233	2 337	3 527	4 008	4 222	3 369
4 years or more	12 374	—	—	—	—	—	26	59	419	3 342	4 704	3 824
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	9.0	9.6	10.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b>	<b>10 128</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>1 251</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>1 442</b>	<b>1 314</b>	<b>1 120</b>
No school years completed	274	28	13	22	15	23	8	40	38	32	10	45
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	215	11	23	3	13	7	11	20	42	23	27	35
6 and 7 years	883	62	44	114	137	118	54	108	79	29	46	92
8 years	850	53	18	95	106	128	98	82	51	82	66	71
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 204	41	59	200	332	425	456	391	372	337	317	274
4 years	3 032	—	4	—	45	239	477	488	561	471	378	369
College: 1 to 3 years	935	—	—	—	4	17	145	115	205	194	178	77
4 years or more	735	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	274	292	157
Median school years completed	11.7	7.9	8.0	8.8	9.5	10.4	12.0	11.9	12.2	12.5	12.5	12.1
<b>Female</b>	<b>16 190</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1 697</b>	<b>2 046</b>	<b>2 227</b>	<b>2 171</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>1 965</b>	<b>1 864</b>
No school years completed	274	27	34	28	13	23	39	24	30	10	17	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	218	4	14	14	5	5	23	36	28	20	39	30
6 and 7 years	1 066	78	60	104	100	47	112	128	93	85	97	162
8 years	1 521	85	90	112	153	163	149	156	144	135	173	161
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 985	43	90	272	575	648	673	819	702	749	741	673
4 years	5 332	—	5	11	81	792	910	907	739	813	584	490
College: 1 to 3 years	1 127	—	—	—	—	19	140	154	351	201	138	124
4 years or more	667	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	84	269	176	135
Median school years completed	11.5	8.1	8.4	9.1	10.0	11.8	12.0	11.8	12.1	12.2	11.7	11.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.7</b>
No school years completed	21.2	27.2	...	...	12.6	19.3	6.3	27.0	23.2	20.8	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34.1	...	26.7	22.7
6 and 7 years	19.2	23.4	17.1	22.7	28.8	23.3	15.4	22.3	18.9	7.8	9.7	19.0
8 years	14.4	18.5	7.4	19.3	17.0	19.6	17.7	13.2	9.4	13.2	10.8	10.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.5	17.7	15.6	16.7	16.5	16.9	14.3	12.7	10.7	10.0	9.9	9.9
4 years	6.6	—	—	—	13.4	7.2	9.4	8.3	8.9	5.5	4.0	5.4
College: 1 to 3 years	7.1	—	—	—	...	10.3	18.2	6.8	8.7	6.3	6.2	3.6
4 years or more	7.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	2.7	13.1	8.0	4.6
<b>Female</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>8.3</b>
No school years completed	19.3	18.8	...	...	13.0	...	28.1	10.2	21.1	9.2	11.0	21.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	31.6	26.8	33.9	39.5	34.8	20.7	34.5	31.7	25.9	29.3	32.3	36.3
8 years	26.8	22.9	34.7	24.0	30.4	29.5	33.3	25.4	26.5	24.2	24.7	24.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.3	18.5	18.7	22.7	23.6	19.3	19.4	21.3	17.9	18.1	17.9	18.1
4 years	6.8	—	—	—	12.7	10.6	8.9	7.9	6.1	5.9	4.5	5.1
College: 1 to 3 years	6.0	—	—	—	—	12.7	11.4	6.6	10.0	5.0	3.3	3.7
4 years or more	5.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	20.0	8.0	3.7	3.5

Negro

All Income Levels

<b>Male</b>	<b>23 580</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>2 178</b>	<b>2 271</b>	<b>3 208</b>	<b>3 101</b>	<b>3 376</b>	<b>3 485</b>	<b>3 172</b>
No school years completed	423	37	19	49	32	39	32	69	44	49	15	38
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	348	15	25	28	34	16	24	13	40	42	35	76
6 and 7 years	1 763	83	121	217	228	280	155	160	154	86	125	154
8 years	1 919	140	85	114	192	243	194	233	230	212	135	141
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 956	72	131	413	611	987	825	1 081	1 029	897	946	964
4 years	9 150	—	18	31	89	578	901	1 419	1 326	1 681	1 746	1 361
College: 1 to 3 years	1 552	—	—	5	—	35	140	228	266	323	258	297
4 years or more	469	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	86	225	141
Median school years completed	11.8	8.3	8.4	9.1	9.5	10.6	11.7	12.0	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.2
<b>Female</b>	<b>33 102</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>2 824</b>	<b>3 865</b>	<b>4 651</b>	<b>4 563</b>	<b>5 015</b>	<b>5 030</b>	<b>4 310</b>
No school years completed	445	25	19	33	27	31	51	71	47	22	63	56
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	207	6	14	—	12	—	9	37	38	27	42	22
6 and 7 years	1 363	115	86	111	125	94	119	207	113	104	91	198
8 years	1 848	192	125	159	171	201	134	180	198	157	161	170
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 231	88	155	402	813	1 115	1 186	1 471	1 190	1 335	1 240	1 236
4 years	15 598	—	8	22	136	1 343	2 172	2 375	2 505	2 690	2 506	1 841
College: 1 to 3 years	2 321	—	—	—	—	40	191	298	445	447	501	399
4 years or more	1 089	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	27	233	426	388
Median school years completed	12.2	8.3	8.7	9.5	10.1	11.9	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.3

**Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>URBAN—Continued</b>												
<b>Negro—Continued</b>												
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>Male</b>	<b>4 254</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>446</b>
No school years completed	138	9	13	18	10	13	3	8	23	13	10	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	122	6	18	3	8	7	11	21	20	9	19	40
6 and 7 years	486	18	39	74	91	75	47	23	55	4	20	34
8 years	551	47	15	60	66	104	70	47	30	50	28	146
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 683	25	31	94	224	248	249	203	165	161	137	176
4 years	1 097	—	—	—	31	89	130	214	160	161	136	5
College: 1 to 3 years	1 127	—	—	—	—	5	43	15	40	5	14	8
4 years or more	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	25	—
Median school years completed	10.5	8.4	7.4	8.5	9.5	9.9	10.8	11.6	11.1	11.4	11.7	11.3
<b>Female</b>	<b>7 739</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>908</b>
No school years completed	153	11	15	28	4	19	16	12	14	10	5	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	118	—	14	—	5	—	3	15	21	11	29	20
6 and 7 years	639	49	50	74	54	24	55	74	44	50	48	117
8 years	882	73	72	60	91	81	78	88	96	82	72	89
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 471	22	51	150	322	356	373	553	363	459	416	406
4 years	2 207	—	—	11	47	215	372	367	342	368	267	218
College: 1 to 3 years	194	—	—	—	—	5	32	36	66	23	13	19
4 years or more	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	38	20
Median school years completed	10.8	8.2	8.3	9.0	10.0	10.9	11.5	11.1	11.5	11.3	11.1	10.5
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>Male</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>14.1</b>
No school years completed	32.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.6	...	32.2	34.1	39.9	26.8	30.3	14.4	35.7	...	16.0	26.0
8 years	28.7	33.6	...	52.6	34.4	42.8	36.1	20.2	13.0	23.6	20.7	24.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.2	...	23.7	22.8	36.7	25.1	30.2	18.8	16.0	17.9	14.5	15.1
4 years	12.0	...	...	...	...	15.4	14.4	15.1	12.1	9.6	7.8	12.9
College: 1 to 3 years	8.2	...	...	...	...	...	30.7	6.6	15.0	1.5	5.4	1.7
4 years or more	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.1	5.7
<b>Female</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>49.6</b>	<b>44.4</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>21.1</b>
No school years completed	34.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	57.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	46.9	42.6	...	66.7	43.2	...	46.2	35.7	38.9	48.1	...	59.1
8 years	47.7	38.0	...	57.6	37.7	53.2	40.3	48.9	48.5	52.2	44.7	52.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.9	...	32.9	37.3	39.6	31.9	37.6	30.5	34.4	33.5	33.5	32.8
4 years	14.1	...	...	...	34.6	16.0	17.1	15.5	13.7	13.7	10.7	11.8
College: 1 to 3 years	8.4	...	...	...	...	...	16.8	12.1	14.8	5.1	2.6	4.8
4 years or more	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.3	8.9	5.2	5.2
<b>RURAL NONFARM</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>Male</b>	<b>28 097</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>1 179</b>	<b>2 602</b>	<b>3 253</b>	<b>2 941</b>	<b>3 607</b>	<b>4 140</b>	<b>4 802</b>	<b>3 959</b>
No school years completed	504	94	44	42	22	41	50	62	33	38	24	54
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	271	16	—	23	18	9	8	32	37	39	66	23
6 and 7 years	1 279	75	79	91	110	103	119	113	175	140	126	148
8 years	1 827	119	108	217	187	148	180	140	152	152	220	193
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 748	109	132	396	693	654	687	733	754	723	1 024	849
4 years	14 126	—	43	26	149	1 627	2 004	1 569	1 991	2 721	2 489	1 967
College: 1 to 3 years	2 224	—	—	—	—	20	194	283	432	503	437	355
4 years or more	1 118	—	—	—	—	—	11	9	22	284	416	376
Median school years completed	12.2	8.2	8.7	9.2	10.1	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.4
<b>Female</b>	<b>35 298</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>3 121</b>	<b>3 994</b>	<b>4 850</b>	<b>5 593</b>	<b>5 411</b>	<b>5 730</b>	<b>4 971</b>
No school years completed	558	66	64	33	82	27	49	48	43	20	65	61
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	158	11	5	18	9	16	17	9	15	11	21	26
6 and 7 years	831	72	15	78	49	39	57	97	72	83	98	171
8 years	1 362	108	103	105	97	109	85	198	132	100	134	191
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 492	87	166	467	761	901	797	1 103	977	1 026	1 127	1 080
4 years	19 739	—	49	5	171	1 977	2 701	2 926	2 812	3 266	3 284	2 548
College: 1 to 3 years	3 029	—	—	—	7	52	277	464	529	607	598	495
4 years or more	1 129	—	—	—	—	—	11	5	13	298	403	399
Median school years completed	12.3	8.2	9.3	9.8	10.4	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>Male</b>	<b>2 917</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>260</b>
No school years completed	108	23	2	24	6	17	4	18	—	6	—	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	113	—	—	8	13	5	8	15	9	24	17	12
6 and 7 years	338	16	22	19	49	34	32	18	33	59	24	32
8 years	267	20	28	27	27	12	30	14	32	4	40	33
High school: 1 to 3 years	904	9	13	51	122	91	116	119	94	98	112	79
4 years	941	—	—	—	11	172	208	93	138	112	123	84
College: 1 to 3 years	191	—	—	—	—	—	39	30	34	56	20	12
4 years or more	55	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	40	9	—
Median school years completed	11.1	...	...	8.5	9.5	12.0	12.2	11.2	12.0	12.1	11.5	10.7
<b>Female</b>	<b>3 889</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>430</b>
No school years completed	123	29	17	—	31	9	10	—	—	6	9	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	70	6	—	5	—	5	4	10	9	11	20	20
6 and 7 years	219	31	10	14	3	10	3	31	18	17	32	50
8 years	339	23	50	50	15	33	28	59	18	22	17	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 401	34	24	97	144	200	179	186	118	151	130	138
4 years	1 440	—	—	—	27	242	254	208	201	193	179	136
College: 1 to 3 years	207	—	—	—	—	—	21	61	41	36	18	30
4 years or more	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	43	20
Median school years completed	11.6	7.7	8.5	9.4	10.3	11.9	12.1	11.9	12.2	12.1	12.1	11.4

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>Male</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>6.6</b>
No school years completed	21.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	26.4	...	...	...	44.5	33.0	26.9	15.9	18.9	42.1	19.0	21.6
8 years	14.6	16.8	25.9	12.4	14.4	8.1	16.7	10.0	19.6	2.6	18.2	17.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.4	8.3	9.8	12.9	17.6	13.9	16.9	16.2	12.5	13.6	10.9	9.4
4 years	6.7	...	...	...	7.4	10.6	10.4	5.9	6.9	5.0	4.9	4.3
College: 1 to 3 years	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	20.1	10.6	7.9	11.1	4.6	3.4
4 years or more	4.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.1	2.2	...
<b>Female</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>8.7</b>
No school years completed	22.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	26.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.2
8 years	24.9	21.3	48.5	47.6	...	30.3	...	29.8	13.6	22.0	12.7	12.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.5	...	14.5	20.8	18.9	22.2	22.5	16.9	12.1	14.7	11.5	12.8
4 years	7.3	...	...	...	15.8	...	...	9.4	7.1	7.1	5.9	5.3
College: 1 to 3 years	6.8	...	...	...	...	...	7.6	13.1	7.8	5.9	3.0	6.1
4 years or more	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.1	10.7	5.0

Negro

All Income Levels

<b>Male</b>	<b>4 027</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>434</b>
No school years completed	103	30	6	...	...	17	4	15	...	19	...	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	59	...	...	...	...	5	...	18	...	4	...	5
6 and 7 years	323	23	18	30	32	61	40	37	21	25	18	18
8 years	309	25	16	60	19	25	51	17	16	34	27	19
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 303	17	18	37	143	131	189	153	209	125	173	108
4 years	1 776	...	21	...	38	193	268	195	272	230	305	254
College: 1 to 3 years	148	...	...	...	...	...	10	48	36	28	8	18
4 years or more	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed	11.8	...	...	8.5	10.4	11.5	12.0	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.2
<b>Female</b>	<b>5 172</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>578</b>
No school years completed	74	12	12	3	15	6	...	4	...	11	7	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	71	...	...	13	...	13	5	9	5	11	2	13
6 and 7 years	165	41	6	2	9	7	12	12	22	17	16	21
8 years	306	15	25	28	26	17	30	57	27	17	20	44
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 874	34	56	103	167	212	200	241	199	194	274	194
4 years	2 435	...	18	...	47	291	358	331	409	341	365	275
College: 1 to 3 years	187	...	...	...	...	...	52	40	28	34	25	8
4 years or more	60	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	22	8	23
Median school years completed	12.0	7.9	9.8	9.8	10.5	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>82</b>
No school years completed	37	9	2	...	...	11	...	9	...	6	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25	...	...	4	...	5	...	7	...	6	3	...
6 and 7 years	81	9	...	6	23	26	2	4	...	...	...	11
8 years	87	15	8	15	8	8	12	...	...	...	14	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	294	...	5	7	20	25	37	43	50	38	28	41
4 years	270	...	...	...	8	40	40	26	24	44	65	23
College: 1 to 3 years	11	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed	10.8	...	...	...	...	9.9	12.0	...	...	...	12.2	...
<b>Female</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>161</b>
No school years completed	38	8	8	...	10	6	...	4	...	6	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	9	...	13
6 and 7 years	75	26	6	2	...	...	3	12	5	4	6	11
8 years	138	6	16	28	6	8	12	23	9	10	6	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	618	25	16	21	54	81	70	94	56	56	74	71
4 years	415	...	...	...	21	75	70	69	59	34	41	46
College: 1 to 3 years	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	4
4 years or more	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Median school years completed	10.9	...	...	...	...	11.6	11.6	11.1	11.6	10.9	11.1	10.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>18.9</b>
No school years completed	35.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	28.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.6	...	...	...	14.0	19.1	19.6	28.1	23.9	30.4	16.2	38.0
4 years	15.2	...	...	...	...	20.7	14.9	13.3	8.8	19.1	21.3	9.1
College: 1 to 3 years	7.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Female</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>63.7</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>34.2</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>27.9</b>
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	45.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	45.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.0	...	...	20.4	32.3	38.2	35.0	39.0	28.1	28.9	27.0	36.6
4 years	17.0	...	...	...	...	25.8	19.6	20.8	14.4	10.0	11.2	16.7
College: 1 to 3 years	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>Male</b>	<b>2 227</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>310</b>
No school years completed	44	5	4	6	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	8
6 and 7 years	120	25	—	4	4	19	—	20	9	4	—	22
8 years	200	18	28	18	14	25	8	13	23	—	—	28
High school: 1 to 3 years	527	—	15	35	56	85	104	70	56	40	—	11
4 years	1 109	—	4	—	9	94	205	152	155	152	180	158
College: 1 to 3 years	154	—	—	—	—	4	3	33	38	28	21	27
4 years or more	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	23	3
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	11.4	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.4	12.2
<b>Female</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>273</b>
No school years completed	68	10	5	—	9	6	14	8	—	5	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	133	4	5	26	6	6	23	5	20	—	5	33
8 years	73	6	7	10	5	6	14	10	—	3	—	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	514	—	8	28	46	112	27	76	62	39	52	64
4 years	1 064	—	5	6	9	186	150	155	180	126	117	130
College: 1 to 3 years	145	—	—	—	—	—	24	15	5	39	21	30
4 years or more	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	16	6
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.4	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b>	<b>224</b>	—	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>24</b>
No school years completed	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
8 years	38	—	—	8	8	8	—	8	—	—	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	84	—	5	5	16	6	22	18	12	—	—	—
4 years	63	—	4	—	—	23	10	—	—	10	4	12
College: 1 to 3 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Female</b>	<b>208</b>	—	—	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>	—	<b>52</b>
No school years completed	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
8 years	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	87	—	—	4	6	22	5	3	7	13	—	27
4 years	89	—	—	—	—	7	22	10	21	9	—	20
College: 1 to 3 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b>	<b>10.1</b>	—	...	...	...	<b>16.1</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>7.7</b>
No school years completed	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	15.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	19.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.9	—	...	...	...	...	21.2	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	5.7	—	...	...	...	...	4.9	...	...	6.6	2.2	7.6
College: 1 to 3 years	6.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female</b>	<b>10.2</b>	—	—	...	...	<b>9.2</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>11.6</b>	—	<b>19.0</b>
No school years completed	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	3.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.9	—	...	...	...	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	8.4	—	—	—	—	3.8	14.7	6.5	11.7	7.1	—	15.4
College: 1 to 3 years	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BALTIMORE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

<b>Male</b>	<b>72 105</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>2 806</b>	<b>5 930</b>	<b>6 977</b>	<b>8 418</b>	<b>9 248</b>	<b>11 586</b>	<b>13 135</b>	<b>10 404</b>
No school years completed	1 035	98	70	60	89	73	106	141	134	119	70	75
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	583	11	14	19	12	31	50	71	63	50	109	73
6 and 7 years	4 032	221	234	447	430	473	327	418	357	304	395	426
8 years	5 211	226	215	417	566	604	512	558	488	515	555	555
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 362	179	304	870	1 451	2 172	2 042	2 204	2 339	2 342	2 433	2 026
4 years	30 830	—	52	95	208	2 446	3 461	3 977	4 384	5 615	6 235	4 357
College: 1 to 3 years	7 009	—	—	9	14	133	446	1 025	1 290	1 498	1 428	1 166
4 years or more	4 858	—	—	—	—	—	11	31	126	1 114	1 905	1 671
Median school years completed	12.2	8.1	8.5	9.0	9.6	11.5	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5
<b>Female</b>	<b>99 514</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>1 756</b>	<b>3 171</b>	<b>8 619</b>	<b>10 991</b>	<b>12 838</b>	<b>13 745</b>	<b>16 304</b>	<b>16 805</b>	<b>13 537</b>
No school years completed	1 084	92	109	59	77	58	108	198	81	76	111	115
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	583	11	14	19	12	31	50	71	63	50	109	73
6 and 7 years	2 802	250	142	276	269	179	242	335	242	257	200	410
8 years	4 486	342	228	427	445	420	342	496	451	428	581	526
High school: 1 to 3 years	23 982	159	344	912	1 917	2 654	2 727	3 067	3 118	3 078	3 102	2 904
4 years	51 521	—	57	58	444	5 162	6 911	7 444	7 931	9 016	8 397	6 101
College: 1 to 3 years	9 326	—	—	5	7	115	604	1 192	1 839	1 886	2 172	1 706
4 years or more	5 610	—	—	—	—	—	7	35	220	1 513	2 133	1 702
Median school years completed	12.3	8.2	8.8	9.3	10.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.4

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

BALTIMORE SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>7 498</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>722</b>
No school years completed.....	226	27	13	17	10	20	11	51	28	21	10	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	219	6	23	7	13	7	11	20	46	25	35	26
6 and 7 years.....	856	59	58	112	143	117	59	81	81	32	35	79
8 years.....	768	63	27	74	90	125	91	66	40	68	73	51
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 521	35	54	145	257	345	360	341	303	281	234	166
4 years.....	2 035	—	—	—	39	133	290	341	427	287	263	255
College: 1 to 3 years.....	465	—	—	—	—	17	76	82	77	82	100	31
4 years or more.....	408	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	159	153	85
Median school years completed.....	11.0	8.0	7.8	8.6	9.2	10.0	11.4	11.4	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.0
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>11 512</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>1 516</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>1 587</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 314</b>
No school years completed.....	237	21	28	14	20	37	17	15	10	21	26	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	214	—	14	14	5	28	32	26	20	36	34	34
6 and 7 years.....	844	71	56	94	79	34	79	101	61	67	67	135
8 years.....	1 277	82	86	126	120	125	115	123	116	103	158	123
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 754	24	68	219	466	550	575	680	541	598	543	490
4 years.....	3 284	—	—	—	59	385	508	502	515	523	430	362
College: 1 to 3 years.....	510	—	—	—	—	16	49	61	146	101	55	82
4 years or more.....	392	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	165	120	62
Median school years completed.....	11.0	8.1	8.3	8.8	10.0	11.1	11.3	11.1	11.9	12.0	11.4	11.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>10.4</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.9</b>
No school years completed.....	21.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.2	20.9	17.6	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.4	...	30.7	20.3
6 and 7 years.....	21.2	26.7	24.8	25.1	33.3	24.7	18.0	19.4	22.7	10.5	8.9	18.5
8 years.....	14.7	27.9	12.6	17.7	15.9	20.7	17.8	11.8	8.2	13.2	13.2	9.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.7	19.6	17.8	16.7	17.7	15.9	17.6	15.5	13.0	12.0	9.6	8.2
4 years.....	6.6	—	—	—	18.8	5.4	8.4	8.6	9.7	5.1	4.2	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.6	—	—	—	—	12.8	17.0	8.0	6.0	5.5	7.0	2.7
4 years or more.....	8.4	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	4.0	14.3	8.0	5.1
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>11.6</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>9.7</b>
No school years completed.....	21.9	...	25.7	...	...	...	34.3	8.6	...	...	18.9	22.6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.0	...
6 and 7 years.....	30.1	28.4	39.4	34.1	29.4	19.0	32.6	30.1	25.2	26.1	33.5	32.9
8 years.....	27.3	24.0	37.7	29.5	27.0	29.8	33.6	24.8	25.7	24.1	27.2	23.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.8	15.1	19.8	24.0	24.3	20.7	21.1	22.2	17.4	19.4	17.5	16.9
4 years.....	6.4	—	—	—	13.3	7.5	7.4	6.7	6.5	5.8	5.1	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.5	—	—	—	—	13.9	8.1	5.1	8.9	5.4	2.5	4.8
4 years or more.....	7.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.5	10.9	5.6	3.6

Negro

All Income Levels

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>20 173</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>1 954</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>2 791</b>	<b>2 812</b>	<b>2 762</b>	<b>2 785</b>	<b>2 419</b>
No school years completed.....	370	37	19	29	27	42	29	59	38	46	15	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	332	13	25	21	27	16	24	13	40	39	38	76
6 and 7 years.....	1 681	82	112	202	218	283	140	154	143	75	124	148
8 years.....	1 775	142	77	103	179	247	194	209	199	177	116	132
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 102	68	115	380	542	873	782	959	985	779	849	770
4 years.....	7 410	—	25	5	80	461	800	1 194	1 184	1 358	1 295	982
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 176	—	—	—	—	32	116	198	211	227	186	201
4 years or more.....	327	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	12	61	162	81
Median school years completed.....	11.5	8.3	8.4	9.2	9.5	10.3	11.5	12.0	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.1
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>27 567</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>2 582</b>	<b>3 397</b>	<b>3 833</b>	<b>3 917</b>	<b>4 042</b>	<b>3 863</b>	<b>3 295</b>
No school years completed.....	371	25	19	33	27	29	50	51	38	22	28	49
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	191	6	14	—	12	—	14	38	38	23	27	19
6 and 7 years.....	1 222	104	82	108	118	74	99	178	103	80	87	189
8 years.....	1 649	182	102	160	171	189	107	145	176	136	140	141
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 018	72	148	360	755	1 060	1 098	1 227	1 068	1 173	1 049	1 008
4 years.....	12 870	—	11	11	118	1 194	1 848	1 968	2 137	2 142	2 003	1 438
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 577	—	—	—	—	36	174	214	330	300	304	219
4 years or more.....	669	—	—	—	—	—	7	12	27	166	225	232
Median school years completed.....	12.1	8.3	8.7	9.3	10.1	11.8	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>3 841</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>344</b>
No school years completed.....	114	9	13	9	10	13	—	8	17	13	10	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	126	6	18	7	8	7	11	—	21	17	12	19
6 and 7 years.....	486	21	39	74	91	80	47	23	51	—	20	40
8 years.....	542	57	19	51	64	112	75	36	20	46	28	34
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 488	25	26	72	201	221	220	192	164	143	124	100
4 years.....	942	—	—	—	—	62	115	193	143	124	132	134
College: 1 to 3 years.....	101	—	—	—	—	5	37	9	26	5	14	5
4 years or more.....	42	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	17	19	—
Median school years completed.....	10.3	8.4	7.4	8.3	9.5	9.5	10.7	11.6	11.0	11.2	11.6	11.0
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>6 783</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>790</b>
No school years completed.....	128	11	15	28	4	17	16	5	5	10	5	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	106	—	14	—	5	—	8	11	21	11	19	17
6 and 7 years.....	579	49	50	74	47	24	44	56	44	38	45	108
8 years.....	774	68	51	66	91	78	60	62	82	80	62	74
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 180	12	48	131	306	349	364	489	345	413	376	347
4 years.....	1 804	—	—	—	42	184	275	283	293	305	223	199
College: 1 to 3 years.....	148	—	—	—	—	5	26	18	7	23	—	19
4 years or more.....	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	14
Median school years completed.....	10.7	8.1	8.2	8.7	10.0	10.8	11.2	11.0	11.4	11.2	11.0	10.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

BALTIMORE SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	19.0	34.5	30.8	27.6	38.5	25.6	24.4	16.5	15.7	13.2	12.9	14.2
No school years completed.....	30.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	28.9	...	34.8	36.6	41.7	28.3	33.6	14.9	35.7	...	16.1	27.0
8 years.....	30.5	40.1	...	49.5	35.8	45.3	38.7	20.0	16.6	26.0	24.1	25.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.0	...	22.6	18.9	37.1	25.3	28.1	16.2	12.1	9.1	10.2	13.0
4 years.....	12.7	...	...	...	...	13.4	14.4	16.2	12.3	2.2	7.5	13.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	31.9	4.5	...	...	11.7	2.5
4 years or more.....	12.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Female</b> .....	24.6	36.0	47.3	44.5	41.2	25.4	23.3	24.1	21.8	21.9	19.9	24.0
No school years completed.....	34.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	55.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	47.4	47.1	...	68.5	39.8	...	...	31.5	42.7	...	...	57.1
8 years.....	46.9	37.4	50.0	41.3	53.2	41.3	56.1	42.8	46.6	58.8	44.3	52.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35.3	...	32.4	36.4	40.5	32.9	33.2	39.9	32.3	35.2	35.8	34.4
4 years.....	14.0	...	...	...	35.6	15.4	14.9	14.4	13.7	14.2	11.1	13.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.4	...	...	...	...	...	14.9	8.4	17.3	7.7	...	8.7
4 years or more.....	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.0	16.9	6.0

WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

<b>Male</b> .....	97 998	984	967	1 805	2 758	5 656	8 658	10 430	12 165	17 162	19 849	17 562
No school years completed.....	1 070	139	111	77	80	92	83	70	100	116	91	111
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	626	58	8	27	34	22	68	84	58	58	101	103
6 and 7 years.....	3 442	283	174	332	292	251	351	320	257	353	452	377
8 years.....	4 250	275	200	376	320	431	468	482	336	452	421	489
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20 390	231	385	962	1 660	2 023	2 401	2 404	2 666	2 528	2 676	2 454
4 years.....	41 810	...	89	26	339	2 722	4 400	5 304	5 937	7 775	8 282	6 936
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15 089	...	...	5	33	115	...	...	...	...	3 494	2 705
4 years or more.....	11 321	...	...	...	...	...	63	284	2 255	4 332	4 387	4 387
Median school years completed.....	12.5	8.0	9.0	9.3	10.2	12.0	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.7	12.7	12.8
<b>Female</b> .....	150 605	679	1 104	1 470	2 885	9 801	14 606	18 969	21 227	26 891	29 179	23 594
No school years completed.....	1 460	155	104	114	75	103	98	168	191	156	173	123
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	623	38	17	17	33	41	56	71	70	82	100	98
6 and 7 years.....	2 600	151	150	170	179	199	251	245	288	261	333	373
8 years.....	4 013	286	259	211	296	367	363	435	515	372	422	467
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23 622	249	513	851	1 708	2 606	2 394	3 071	2 978	3 278	3 196	2 778
4 years.....	75 573	...	61	101	535	6 288	9 903	11 444	11 966	12 674	12 767	9 834
College: 1 to 3 years.....	25 023	...	...	6	59	197	1 525	3 421	4 597	5 472	5 442	4 304
4 years or more.....	17 691	...	...	...	...	...	16	114	622	4 596	6 746	5 597
Median school years completed.....	12.6	8.3	9.1	9.8	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.7	12.8	12.8

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	10 383	161	135	294	425	882	1 333	1 276	1 580	1 639	1 410	1 248
No school years completed.....	167	30	9	5	10	32	17	...	17	11	11	25
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	157	17	...	12	...	5	19	21	23	5	30	25
6 and 7 years.....	632	65	24	79	62	70	102	66	34	32	33	65
8 years.....	663	21	24	62	91	110	60	102	60	32	35	66
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 935	28	68	136	229	335	428	408	479	264	297	263
4 years.....	3 206	...	10	...	29	305	458	468	567	579	400	390
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 435	...	...	...	4	25	249	189	329	310	198	131
4 years or more.....	1 188	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	71	406	406	283
Median school years completed.....	12.2	7.0	9.5	8.8	9.6	11.0	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.8	12.7	12.5
<b>Female</b> .....	16 462	164	290	341	728	1 970	2 240	2 435	2 262	2 537	1 939	1 756
No school years completed.....	272	26	37	19	28	17	17	26	28	41	14	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	198	17	6	12	...	11	22	16	24	48	27	15
6 and 7 years.....	825	35	29	59	90	84	112	57	91	64	66	138
8 years.....	1 044	45	80	50	102	98	109	140	152	74	82	112
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 485	41	133	177	387	526	462	686	532	485	515	541
4 years.....	6 431	...	5	18	121	1 217	1 255	1 067	858	943	643	504
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 818	...	...	6	...	17	263	417	427	269	240	179
4 years or more.....	1 389	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	150	613	352	246
Median school years completed.....	12.2	8.1	8.9	9.5	10.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.4	12.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	10.6	16.3	14.0	16.3	15.4	15.6	15.4	12.2	13.0	9.6	7.1	7.1
No school years completed.....	15.6	21.6	8.1	...	...	...	...	...	17.0	9.5	...	22.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.7	24.3
6 and 7 years.....	18.4	23.0	13.8	23.8	21.2	27.9	29.1	20.6	13.2	9.1	7.3	17.2
8 years.....	15.6	7.6	12.0	16.5	28.4	25.5	12.8	21.2	17.9	7.1	8.3	13.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.4	12.1	17.7	14.1	13.8	16.6	17.8	17.0	18.0	10.4	11.1	10.7
4 years.....	7.7	...	...	...	8.6	11.2	10.4	8.8	9.6	7.4	4.8	5.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.5	...	...	...	...	21.7	27.9	11.0	13.2	8.6	5.7	4.8
4 years or more.....	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.0	18.0	9.4	6.5
<b>Female</b> .....	11.1	18.7	26.3	23.2	25.2	20.1	15.3	12.8	10.7	9.4	6.6	7.4
No school years completed.....	18.6	16.8	35.6	16.7	...	16.5	...	15.5	14.7	26.3	8.1	15.4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	31.7	23.2	19.3	34.7	50.3	44.6	...	...	...	...	27.0	...
8 years.....	26.0	15.7	30.9	23.7	34.5	26.7	30.0	32.2	29.5	19.9	19.4	23.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.0	16.5	25.9	20.8	22.7	20.2	19.3	22.3	17.9	14.8	16.1	19.5
4 years.....	8.8	...	...	17.8	22.6	19.4	12.7	9.3	7.2	7.4	5.0	5.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.3	...	...	...	...	8.6	17.2	12.2	9.3	4.9	4.4	4.2
4 years or more.....	7.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.8	24.1	13.3	5.2	4.4

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA—  
Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>30 315</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>1 204</b>	<b>2 365</b>	<b>3 074</b>	<b>3 762</b>	<b>3 873</b>	<b>4 563</b>	<b>4 932</b>	<b>4 679</b>
No school years completed.....	554	77	75	34	33	47	43	33	44	57	45	66
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	257	33	4	17	20	15	20	28	38	13	43	26
6 and 7 years.....	1 806	173	114	199	189	172	177	166	119	177	165	155
8 years.....	1 880	152	94	145	146	221	236	261	131	163	145	186
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 983	122	209	342	628	1 069	1 235	1 215	1 376	1 218	1 258	1 311
4 years.....	12 762	—	61	12	166	786	1 206	1 678	1 774	2 285	2 497	2 297
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 495	—	—	—	22	55	157	378	370	543	508	462
4 years or more.....	578	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	21	107	271	176
Median school years completed.....	12.1	7.9	8.9	8.9	10.0	11.0	11.6	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>43 156</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>3 143</b>	<b>4 805</b>	<b>6 210</b>	<b>6 262</b>	<b>6 928</b>	<b>6 838</b>	<b>5 962</b>
No school years completed.....	714	74	74	52	40	61	19	94	65	91	92	52
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	246	19	11	6	18	15	15	16	39	28	38	41
6 and 7 years.....	1 329	96	79	101	95	122	145	156	97	125	138	175
8 years.....	1 699	154	179	99	140	127	162	157	247	102	162	170
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 009	153	265	324	703	1 144	1 067	1 609	1 437	1 456	1 497	1 354
4 years.....	22 354	—	40	64	200	1 598	3 114	3 507	3 581	3 898	3 426	2 926
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 136	—	—	—	22	76	283	651	724	874	818	688
4 years or more.....	1 669	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	72	354	667	556
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.4	8.9	9.6	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>4 796</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>538</b>
No school years completed.....	118	15	9	5	5	27	17	—	9	—	11	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	77	12	—	7	—	5	7	14	12	—	14	6
6 and 7 years.....	412	52	24	69	58	46	51	19	21	18	18	36
8 years.....	410	21	19	51	50	82	27	69	28	12	12	39
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 019	22	60	73	127	225	338	287	297	195	197	198
4 years.....	1 391	—	6	—	25	116	138	236	200	288	183	199
College: 1 to 3 years.....	280	—	—	—	—	17	46	65	59	33	44	16
4 years or more.....	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	17	39	24
Median school years completed.....	11.1	7.3	9.4	8.4	9.5	10.3	10.9	11.6	11.5	12.2	12.0	11.5
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>8 077</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>1 261</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>904</b>
No school years completed.....	197	17	33	19	19	13	5	21	17	26	14	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	96	13	6	—	—	6	7	4	12	14	19	9
6 and 7 years.....	526	26	15	40	57	67	77	47	45	33	48	78
8 years.....	671	40	69	44	59	27	65	88	103	34	77	65
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 973	41	73	107	226	307	305	503	351	343	344	373
4 years.....	3 129	—	18	71	410	410	585	522	402	491	338	292
College: 1 to 3 years.....	342	—	—	—	—	8	50	76	67	41	67	33
4 years or more.....	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	22	62	41
Median school years completed.....	11.6	8.3	8.6	9.2	10.1	12.0	12.2	11.8	11.8	12.1	11.8	11.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>15.8</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>11.5</b>
No school years completed.....	21.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	30.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	22.8	30.1	21.1	34.7	30.7	26.7	28.8	11.4	17.6	10.2	10.9	23.2
8 years.....	21.8	13.8	...	35.2	34.2	37.1	11.4	26.4	21.4	7.4	8.3	21.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.2	18.0	28.7	21.3	20.2	21.0	27.4	23.6	21.6	16.0	15.7	15.1
4 years.....	10.9	—	—	—	15.1	14.8	11.4	14.1	11.3	12.6	7.3	8.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.2	—	—	—	—	—	29.3	17.2	15.9	6.1	8.7	3.5
4 years or more.....	15.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.9	14.4	13.6
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>18.7</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>15.2</b>
No school years completed.....	27.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	39.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	39.6	...	...	39.6	...	49.2	53.1	30.1	...	26.4	34.8	44.6
8 years.....	39.5	26.0	38.5	...	42.1	21.3	40.1	56.1	41.7	33.3	47.5	38.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27.0	26.8	27.5	33.0	32.1	26.8	28.6	31.3	24.4	23.6	23.0	27.5
4 years.....	14.0	—	—	...	35.5	25.7	18.8	14.9	11.2	12.6	9.9	10.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	17.7	11.7	9.3	4.7	8.2	4.8
4 years or more.....	8.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.2	6.2	9.3	7.4

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

<b>Male</b> .....	<b>1 849</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>355</b>
No school years completed.....	32	—	5	7	—	20	—	—	—	—	11	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	6	12
6 and 7 years.....	61	—	6	—	—	9	—	6	22	—	7	—
8 years.....	38	—	—	5	—	17	—	9	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	327	5	10	6	32	38	29	30	82	38	25	32
4 years.....	825	—	—	—	6	59	64	91	139	138	198	130
College: 1 to 3 years.....	306	—	—	—	—	9	11	19	38	88	63	78
4 years or more.....	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	41	79	103
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	...	...	12.0	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.8	12.7	13.1
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>3 652</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>641</b>
No school years completed.....	56	8	9	—	—	4	—	7	—	11	6	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	95	—	—	5	—	6	11	13	17	30	5	8
6 and 7 years.....	198	—	—	16	11	11	—	14	40	36	22	23
8 years.....	175	—	7	—	—	6	—	50	20	30	16	46
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	418	12	—	—	47	36	62	82	22	42	77	38
4 years.....	1 608	—	—	—	14	110	215	285	301	237	239	207
College: 1 to 3 years.....	728	—	—	—	—	8	61	74	142	129	147	167
4 years or more.....	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13	88	128	141
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.6	12.6	12.8	12.9



Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>WASHINGTON, D.C.—MD.—VA., SMSA—Continued</b>												
<b>Persons of Spanish Language—Continued</b>												
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>Male</b>	179	—	—	—	12	5	18	5	60	21	21	37
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
8 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	50	—	—	—	12	5	—	—	33	—	—	—
4 years	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	21	8	—
College: 1 to 3 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	28
4 years or more	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	9
Median school years completed	12.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female</b>	640	—	—	5	38	51	106	69	121	125	43	82
No school years completed	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	9	30	5	8
6 and 7 years	130	—	—	—	11	11	25	—	33	25	7	18
8 years	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	7	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	66	—	—	—	21	—	6	5	—	16	4	14
4 years	221	—	—	—	6	36	52	29	53	21	17	7
College: 1 to 3 years	91	—	—	—	—	—	18	8	26	8	10	21
4 years or more	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	18	—	9
Median school years completed	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	12.3	—	12.3	9.1	—	—
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>Male</b>	9.7	—	—	—	—	3.7	14.1	3.4	19.4	6.9	5.4	10.4
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.0	15.2	4.0	21.5
College: 1 to 3 years	3.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	13.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.7
<b>Female</b>	17.5	—	—	—	—	28.2	28.3	13.0	21.8	20.7	6.7	12.8
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	65.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	13.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years	12.5	—	—	—	—	32.7	24.2	10.2	17.6	8.9	7.1	3.4
4 years or more	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.3	6.2	6.8	12.6
<b>WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
<b>All Income Levels</b>												
<b>Male</b>	16 843	108	140	405	574	1 303	1 787	1 905	2 214	2 529	3 157	2 721
No school years completed	288	32	33	34	30	8	17	36	39	17	21	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	151	6	11	22	—	3	11	20	28	7	16	27
6 and 7 years	594	23	10	34	27	69	61	57	112	63	79	59
8 years	905	18	14	107	97	117	54	91	89	97	105	116
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 654	29	50	188	380	315	449	329	462	461	469	522
4 years	8 334	—	22	20	40	756	1 123	1 145	1 462	1 269	1 613	1 227
College: 1 to 3 years	1 649	—	—	—	—	35	72	232	306	316	431	257
4 years or more	1 268	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	33	299	423	492
Median school years completed	12.3	7.4	9.1	9.1	10.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.5
<b>Female</b>	23 823	164	162	335	656	1 920	2 451	3 167	3 452	3 896	4 348	3 272
No school years completed	216	27	29	14	33	29	22	19	11	11	9	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	112	—	12	8	10	16	17	32	7	—	—	6
6 and 7 years	450	53	12	19	15	39	43	67	40	42	42	78
8 years	854	54	38	59	81	60	72	85	109	100	125	71
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 539	30	53	224	415	509	418	607	502	624	627	530
4 years	12 827	—	18	11	95	1 225	1 581	1 872	2 135	2 013	2 182	1 695
College: 1 to 3 years	3 357	—	—	—	7	42	298	485	592	732	769	432
4 years or more	1 468	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	370	594	448
Median school years completed	12.4	8.0	8.7	9.9	10.4	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6
<b>Income Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>Male</b>	1 713	16	16	24	80	223	227	327	271	166	211	152
No school years completed	48	2	—	9	6	—	—	5	6	—	12	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	122	9	5	—	6	—	5	11	9	—	12	13
8 years	113	—	—	9	17	24	11	7	14	26	6	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	408	5	11	6	51	19	13	19	8	4	14	10
4 years	771	—	—	—	—	56	67	63	45	20	45	39
College: 1 to 3 years	129	—	—	—	—	114	127	203	122	97	62	46
4 years or more	72	—	—	—	—	10	4	19	47	4	45	—
Median school years completed	12.1	—	—	—	—	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.3	11.4
<b>Female</b>	2 881	42	60	103	178	358	427	396	381	312	335	289
No school years completed	67	11	10	8	12	11	6	4	5	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	55	—	6	8	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	101	14	5	4	5	—	14	14	3	—	—	—
8 years	216	7	25	18	38	5	5	12	23	7	11	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	962	10	14	65	99	114	114	16	28	21	44	10
4 years	1 078	—	—	—	14	223	177	117	100	125	84	120
College: 1 to 3 years	304	—	—	—	—	5	107	180	171	90	110	113
4 years or more	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	33	36	49	21
Median school years completed	12.0	—	—	9.6	9.7	12.2	12.4	12.2	12.2	12.0	12.3	12.0

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA —</b>												
Continued												
<b>Total—Continued</b>												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
<b>Male</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>5.6</b>
No school years completed	16.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	20.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.5	...	...	...
8 years	12.5	...	...	8.4	...	16.2	...	...	...	...	13.3	8.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.2	...	...	3.2	13.4	17.8	14.9	19.1	9.7	4.3	9.6	7.5
4 years	9.3	...	...	...	...	15.1	11.3	18.1	10.7	7.6	3.8	3.7
College: 1 to 3 years	7.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.2	15.4	1.3	10.4	...
4 years or more	5.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.0	3.5	4.5
<b>Female</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>8.8</b>
No school years completed	31.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	22.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	25.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.7	21.0	35.2	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.2	...	...	29.0	23.9	22.4	27.3	19.3	19.9	20.0	13.4	22.6
4 years	8.4	...	...	...	...	18.2	11.2	9.6	8.0	4.5	5.0	6.7
College: 1 to 3 years	9.1	...	...	...	...	...	35.9	10.9	5.6	4.9	6.4	4.9
4 years or more	6.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.9	6.2	2.2
<b>Negro</b>												
All Income Levels												
<b>Male</b>	<b>2 257</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>259</b>
No school years completed	70	10	...	9	14	...	...	7	9	...	21	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	55	6	5	...	...	...	6	17	7	4	4	11
6 and 7 years	135	4	...	16	5	10	27	7	35	5	23	3
8 years	152	9	...	5	16	32	13	9	28	8	9	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	712	13	11	17	72	85	98	83	120	87	71	55
4 years	979	...	...	...	10	101	131	176	129	160	138	134
College: 1 to 3 years	71	...	...	...	...	5	13	3	20	19	4	7
4 years or more	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	30	25	23
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	10.0	11.7	12.1	12.1	11.8	12.2	12.1	12.3
<b>Female</b>	<b>3 142</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>402</b>
No school years completed	36	11	...	3	10	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	96	9	5	...	...	19	8	15	16	7	6	11
8 years	233	17	18	11	32	17	20	18	21	39	34	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	969	5	5	27	70	98	87	143	103	148	167	116
4 years	1 543	...	4	11	42	133	186	235	262	204	242	224
College: 1 to 3 years	200	...	...	...	...	7	26	26	23	57	27	34
4 years or more	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	24	11
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	10.5	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
<b>Male</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>35</b>
No school years completed	35	2	...	9	6	...	...	11	6	...	12	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	17	6	3
6 and 7 years	38	4	...	...	...	5	10	8	4	...	9	4
8 years	52	...	...	...	12	10	42	25	24	5	20	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	157	...	7	3	10	15	34	39	15	35	9	22
4 years	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Female</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>119</b>
No school years completed	23	11	...	3	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	6	5
6 and 7 years	42	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	11	16	10	6
8 years	101	7	9	...	...	...	...	...	54	60	54	62
High school: 1 to 3 years	424	...	5	22	35	30	42	60	39	45	45	36
4 years	317	...	...	...	9	32	77	39	45	5	6	10
College: 1 to 3 years	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
4 years or more	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	11.4	11.0	10.9	11.7	11.3
Percent Below Poverty Level												
<b>Male</b>	<b>21.0</b>	...	...	...	<b>23.9</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>13.5</b>
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	28.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	34.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.0	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.1	...	...	...	...	33.7	18.3	22.2	11.6	21.9	6.5	16.4
4 years	18.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Female</b>	<b>30.6</b>	...	...	...	<b>43.5</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>29.6</b>
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	43.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42.0	52.4	40.5	53.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	43.8	...	...	...	...	24.1	41.4	16.6	17.2	16.7	18.6	16.1
4 years	20.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	21.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities**

**BALTIMORE**

**Total**

**All Income Levels**

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>Male</b>	<b>35 277</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>2 932</b>	<b>3 500</b>	<b>4 534</b>	<b>4 527</b>	<b>5 391</b>	<b>5 792</b>	<b>4 695</b>
No school years completed	597	57	36	37	50	39	54	105	73	63	39	44
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	532	7	30	22	37	26	58	43	77	63	69	100
6 and 7 years	2 863	146	173	315	338	359	215	319	233	197	272	296
8 years	3 183	149	101	225	367	362	325	362	284	310	330	368
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 834	98	158	508	871	1 305	1 233	1 410	1 385	1 381	1 337	1 148
4 years	12 647	—	28	60	93	787	1 432	1 888	1 821	2 290	2 521	1 727
College: 1 to 3 years	2 720	—	—	—	—	54	183	397	576	588	494	428
4 years or more	1 901	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	78	499	730	584
Median school years completed	11.9	8.1	8.2	8.9	9.3	10.6	11.7	12.0	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.2
<b>Female</b>	<b>48 337</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>1 961</b>	<b>4 253</b>	<b>5 521</b>	<b>6 500</b>	<b>6 898</b>	<b>7 501</b>	<b>7 695</b>	<b>5 886</b>
No school years completed	540	26	51	30	43	41	66	90	43	31	67	52
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	352	6	14	9	12	26	36	61	43	46	63	36
6 and 7 years	2 069	175	109	204	228	137	163	262	192	167	142	290
8 years	2 943	208	153	284	301	260	239	268	283	276	268	311
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 213	87	196	529	1 161	1 642	1 672	1 840	1 922	1 886	1 768	1 510
4 years	22 271	—	9	27	216	2 076	3 105	3 410	3 566	3 755	3 632	2 475
College: 1 to 3 years	3 816	—	—	5	—	71	240	547	734	799	868	552
4 years or more	2 133	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	115	541	795	660
Median school years completed	12.2	8.2	8.6	9.1	10.0	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.3

**Income Below Poverty Level**

<b>Male</b>	<b>5 162</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>527</b>
No school years completed	166	19	13	9	10	13	—	40	23	13	4	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	166	—	23	3	13	7	11	10	37	17	23	22
6 and 7 years	711	56	39	96	129	86	50	70	63	15	35	72
8 years	628	53	14	55	87	110	86	46	20	62	52	43
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 868	28	40	97	235	264	284	253	182	192	159	134
4 years	1 202	—	—	—	28	70	191	235	192	167	144	175
College: 1 to 3 years	207	—	—	—	—	12	34	33	54	21	40	13
4 years or more	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	84	46
Median school years completed	10.5	8.1	7.5	8.4	9.2	9.7	10.9	11.1	11.3	11.8	12.0	11.3
<b>Female</b>	<b>8 542</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>1 169</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>960</b>
No school years completed	162	16	28	25	4	11	27	17	—	10	9	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	167	—	14	9	5	5	18	32	21	20	25	18
6 and 7 years	741	50	51	90	74	30	58	77	61	67	54	129
8 years	981	58	60	86	105	89	84	80	97	92	134	96
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 779	17	55	164	361	391	437	567	439	497	436	415
4 years	2 236	—	—	—	45	246	349	361	356	365	285	229
College: 1 to 3 years	280	—	—	—	—	16	41	35	69	58	35	26
4 years or more	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	71	64	32
Median school years completed	10.8	8.1	8.2	8.7	9.9	11.0	11.2	11.0	11.4	11.4	11.1	10.6

**Percent Below Poverty Level**

<b>Male</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>11.2</b>
No school years completed	27.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	38.1	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.0
6 and 7 years	24.8	38.4	22.5	30.5	38.2	24.0	23.3	21.9	27.0	7.6	12.9	24.3
8 years	19.7	35.6	13.9	24.4	23.7	30.4	26.5	12.7	7.0	20.0	15.8	11.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.2	...	25.3	19.1	27.0	20.2	23.0	17.9	13.1	13.9	11.9	11.7
4 years	9.5	—	—	—	...	8.9	13.3	12.4	10.5	7.3	5.7	10.1
College: 1 to 3 years	7.6	—	—	—	—	...	18.6	8.3	9.4	3.6	8.1	3.0
4 years or more	11.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.8	11.5	7.9
<b>Female</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>16.3</b>
No school years completed	30.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
6 and 7 years	35.8	28.6	46.8	44.1	32.5	21.9	35.6	29.4	31.8	40.1	38.0	44.5
8 years	33.3	27.9	39.2	30.3	34.9	34.2	35.1	29.9	34.3	33.3	37.2	30.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.6	...	28.1	31.0	31.1	23.8	26.1	30.8	22.8	26.4	24.7	27.5
4 years	10.0	—	—	—	20.8	11.8	11.2	10.6	10.0	9.7	7.8	9.3
College: 1 to 3 years	7.3	—	—	—	—	...	17.1	6.4	9.4	7.3	4.0	4.7
4 years or more	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.2	13.1	8.1	4.8

**Negro**

**All Income Levels**

<b>Male</b>	<b>17 909</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 773</b>	<b>1 828</b>	<b>2 550</b>	<b>2 453</b>	<b>2 397</b>	<b>2 413</b>	<b>2 167</b>
No school years completed	344	37	13	29	27	34	29	59	38	40	9	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	309	7	25	17	27	16	24	13	40	39	35	66
6 and 7 years	1 569	68	104	195	218	251	132	149	132	60	120	140
8 years	1 646	130	69	86	170	223	169	204	183	172	116	124
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 444	61	107	339	498	821	696	866	866	716	762	693
4 years	6 316	—	18	26	57	396	684	1 053	978	1 129	1 099	866
College: 1 to 3 years	1 020	—	—	—	—	32	94	172	204	188	155	175
4 years or more	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	53	117	74
Median school years completed	11.4	8.3	8.4	9.2	9.3	10.3	11.4	11.9	11.9	12.2	12.1	12.0
<b>Female</b>	<b>24 300</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>2 261</b>	<b>2 913</b>	<b>3 437</b>	<b>3 509</b>	<b>3 603</b>	<b>3 387</b>	<b>2 852</b>
No school years completed	324	21	15	30	27	23	41	45	33	17	28	44
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	168	6	14	—	12	—	9	—	33	23	23	15
6 and 7 years	1 136	89	61	108	118	74	90	174	33	71	74	183
8 years	1 517	157	88	128	167	179	107	128	94	71	73	126
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 173	72	133	320	657	924	981	1 113	1 172	1 130	1 35	941
4 years	11 104	—	4	11	100	1 025	1 539	1 741	1 988	1 104	940	941
College: 1 to 3 years	1 343	—	—	—	—	36	146	191	1 862	1 883	1 734	1 205
4 years or more	535	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	303	239	263	165
Median school years completed	12.1	8.4	8.8	9.3	10.0	11.8	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State  
Urban and Rural  
Standard Metropolitan Statistical  
Areas of 250,000 or More  
Central Cities

BALTIMORE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>3 485</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>324</b>
No school years completed.....	103	9	13	9	10	8	—	8	17	13	4	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	109	—	18	3	8	7	11	—	21	17	9	15
6 and 7 years.....	466	18	39	74	91	68	47	23	46	—	20	40
8 years.....	494	47	11	44	61	97	70	36	20	46	28	34
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 376	25	26	62	197	211	206	179	142	123	110	95
4 years.....	828	—	—	—	28	57	110	183	110	119	93	128
College: 1 to 3 years.....	73	—	—	—	—	5	24	4	26	5	9	—
4 years or more.....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	19	—
Median school years completed.....	10.2	...	7.2	8.2	9.4	9.7	10.5	11.5	10.8	11.3	11.3	10.9
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>6 172</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>700</b>
No school years completed.....	114	11	15	25	4	11	16	5	—	10	5	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	97	—	14	—	5	—	3	11	21	11	19	13
6 and 7 years.....	547	41	45	74	47	24	44	52	44	38	36	102
8 years.....	709	55	45	51	91	68	60	52	82	78	62	65
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 918	12	48	120	279	315	318	453	308	394	339	332
4 years.....	1 623	—	—	—	38	172	262	276	256	261	192	166
College: 1 to 3 years.....	119	—	—	—	—	5	26	18	51	14	—	5
4 years or more.....	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	28	5
Median school years completed.....	10.7	8.1	8.2	8.7	9.9	10.9	11.3	11.1	11.3	11.0	10.9	10.4
<b>Percent Below Poverty Level</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>39.6</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>15.0</b>
No school years completed.....	29.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	35.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	29.7	...	37.5	37.9	41.7	27.1	35.6	15.4	34.8	—	16.7	28.6
8 years.....	30.0	36.2	...	...	35.9	43.5	41.4	17.6	10.9	26.7	24.1	27.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.4	...	24.3	18.3	39.6	25.7	29.6	20.2	16.4	17.2	14.4	13.7
4 years.....	13.1	—	—	—	...	14.4	16.1	17.2	11.2	10.5	8.5	14.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.2	—	—	—	—	...	...	2.3	12.7	2.7	5.8	—
4 years or more.....	13.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	16.2	—
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>25.4</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>53.0</b>	<b>45.2</b>	<b>42.9</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>24.5</b>
No school years completed.....	35.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	57.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	48.2	...	...	68.5	39.8	...	...	29.9	...	...	...	55.7
8 years.....	46.7	35.0	...	39.8	54.5	38.0	56.1	40.6	47.7	60.0	45.9	51.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35.7	...	36.1	37.5	42.5	34.1	32.4	40.7	31.2	35.7	36.1	35.3
4 years.....	14.6	—	—	—	38.0	16.8	17.0	15.9	13.7	13.9	11.1	13.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.9	—	—	—	—	...	17.8	9.4	16.8	5.9	—	3.0
4 years or more.....	8.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	3.7	14.7	2.9